

15587. *Rhododendron hesperium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers bright rose-pink, with crimson markings. Open scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15588. *Rhododendron cyanocarpum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, flushed rose. On open slopes on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1917.
15589. *Rhododendron sulfureum*, Franch. Tali range. June 1917.
15590. *Sorbus aronioides*, Rehder. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15591. *Parasyringa sempervirens*, W. W. Sm. On the Tali range. June 1917.
15592. *Craibiodendron yunnanense*, W. W. Sm. On the Tali range. July 1917.
15593. *Astilbe* sp. Flowers rose. On the Tali range. June 1917.
15594. *Rhododendron sulfureum*, Franch. Duplicate of F. No. 15589 in fruit. Tali range. September 1917.
15595. *Senecio* sp. Plant of 4-10 ins. Flowers? Open stony pasture and in pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
15596. *Acer tetramerum*, Pax, var. On the Tali range. September 1917.
15597. **Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit. On cliffs and rocky slopes on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
15598. *Ilex Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers green. Amongst scrub by streams on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15599. *Salvia* sp. aff. *Przewalskii*, Maxim. Plant of 18-24 ins. Flowers deep rose. Open pasture on the margins of pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15600. *Lonicera similis*, Hemsl. var. *Delavayi*, Rehder. Scandent shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers orange-yellow, fragrant. On scrub in open situations on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15601. *Viburnum atrocyaneum*, C. B. Clarke, vel aff. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. Open scrub on the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15602. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series). Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers? Open scrub on the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15603. *Rhododendron* sp. (Arboreum Series). Tali range. July 1917.
15604. *Rhododendron oleifolium*, Franch. In fruit. Tali range. September 1917.
15605. *Jasminum taliense*, W. W. Sm. Semi-scandent shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior, fragrant. Amongst scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15606. *Rhododendron* sp. Tali range. September 1917.
15607. *Xanthoxylum multijugum*, Franch. Scrambling spinous shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In shady thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15608. *Crepis tibetica*, Babc. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. On open pasture on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15609. *Rhododendron Bureavii*, Franch. Sung-kwei pass. Lat. 26° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. May 1917.
- 15609A. *Rhododendron Bureavii*, Franch. Sung-kwei pass. Lat. 26° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. (Form with rounder leaves and smaller flowers than No. 15609.) June 1917.
15610. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers green-yellow. Open scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15611. *Daphne papyracea*, Wall. var. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. In fruit. In scrub and pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15612. *Rhododendron fastigiatum*, Franch. Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. July 1917.
15613. *Rhododendron fastigiatum*, Franch. Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. July 1917.
15614. *Rhododendron fastigiatum*, Franch. Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. July 1917.
15615. *Rhododendron fastigiatum*, Franch. Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. July 1917.
15616. **Rhododendron* sp. Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. July 1917.
15617. **Rhododendron* sp. Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. July 1917.
15618. *Pleurogyne* sp. On the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. September 1917.
15619. *Mucuna calophylla*, W. W. Sm. Scandent plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep crimson-maroon. Dry grassy slopes on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9,000 ft. July 1917.
15620. *Gmelina montana*, W. W. Sm. On the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9,000 ft. July 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15621. *Polygonum campanulatum*, D. Don. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers? Open stony pasture on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
15622. *Buddleia heliophila*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers rose-lavender. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15623. *Salix* sp. Shrub of 6-12 ins. Foliage only. Open stony slopes on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15624. *Ilex* sp. aff. *odorata*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers olive-yellow, fragrant. In open scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15625. *Rhododendron hesperium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers rose-lavender with olive-brown markings. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15626. *Craibiodendron Henryi*, W. W. Sm. On the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. July 1917.
15627. *Cephalotaxus Fortunei*, Hook. On the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. July 1917.
15628. *Rhododendron* sp. (Arboreum Series.) Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit. Open pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
15629. *Viburnum atrocyaneum*, C. B. Clarke. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers? Fruits light blue-purple. In open scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
15630. *Kalopanax ricinifolius*, Miq. Shrub of 30-35 ft. In fruit. In open situations in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 18' N. Alt. 9000 ft. November 1917.
15631. *Deutzia Monbeigii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-5 ft. In fruit. In open scrub in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 18' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1917.
15632. *Sinomenium acutum*, Rehd. et Wils. var. *cinereum*, Rehd. et Wils. vel aff. Scandent plant of 6-10 ft. In fruit. On scrub in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 18' N. Alt. 9000 ft. November 1917.
15633. *Viburnum Veitchii*, C. H. Wright. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Foliage only. On open hillsides in the Lu-tien valley. Lat. 27° 18' N. Alt. 9000 ft. November 1917.
15634. *Rhododendron calvescens*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. November 1917.

15635. *Gossypium* sp. Plant of 1-2½ ft. Flowers yellow, maroon at base. In cultivation in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. November 1917.
15636. *Clematis tangutica*, Korsh. var. Scandent shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. In open situations in the Yangtze valley. Lat. 27° 10' N. Alt. 6000 ft. November 1917.
15637. *Physalis Alkekengi*, Linn. Plant of 1-2 ft. Fruits scarlet. Open and shady situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. November 1917.
15638. *Cotoneaster hebeophylla*, Diels. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Fruits black. In open scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1917.
15639. *Rhododendron idoneum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
15640. *Rhododendron orthocladum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
15641. *Rhododendron stereophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
15642. *Rhododendron scintillans*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
15643. **Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. November 1917.
15644. *Rhododendron pycnocladum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
15645. *Rhododendron idoneum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
15646. *Rhododendron mollicomum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
15647. *Rubus* sp. August 1917.
15648. *Saurauja napaulensis*, DC. August 1917.
15649. *Hedyotis scandens*, Roxb. August 1917.
15650. *Begonia sinensis*, A. DC. vel aff. August 1917.
15651. *Rhododendron schistocalyx*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers deep crimson-rose. Open rhododendron thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1917.
15652. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 12-20 ins. Flowers green. Shady dense thickets as an undershrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1917.
15653. *Symplocos Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers yellow. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.

15654. *Symplocos Delavayi*, Brand. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
15655. *Rubus fasciculatus*, Duthie. Spinous shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers white. Open thickets and by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15656. *Vaccinium Duclouxii*, Lév. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. June 1917.
15657. *Ilex* sp. aff. *embelioides*, Hook. f. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow. Open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15658. *Rhododendron lophogynum*, Balf. f. MS. Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15659. *Rhododendron sinogrande*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Flowers fleshy, dull white, with a crimson blotch at base. Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1917.
15660. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-14 ft. Flowers bright rose, without markings. In open rhododendron thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1917.
15661. *Pleione Forrestii*, Schltr. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1917.
15662. *Diospyros Kaki*, Linn. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Flowers dull yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15663. *Rhododendron euchaites*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers deep crimson. Amongst boulders on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1917.
15664. *Buddleia Delavayi*, Gagnep. Shrub of 6 ft. Flowers lilac-rose, fragrant. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15665. *Rhododendron diphrocalyx*, Balf. f. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers light crimson with a few markings and a darker blotch at base. In rhododendron scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1917.
15666. *Stranvaesia glaucescens*, Decne. var. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15667. *Rhododendron supranubium*, Hutch. vel aff. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15668. *Symplocos Delavayi*, Brand. Shrub or tree of 30-40 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15669. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fragrant. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.

15670. *Lycopodium Hamiltonii*, Spreng. Plant of 2-12 ins. Flowers yellowish-white. Wet rocks by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1917.
15671. *Ilex odorata*, Buch.-Ham. var. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers green-yellow. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15672. *Primula werringtonensis*, G. Forrest. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15673. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers deep rose. Open thickets and pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15674. *Ternstroemia japonica*, Thunb. var. *Wightii*, Dyer. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers dull creamy-yellow. Amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15675. **Rhododendron* sp. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1917.
15676. *Litsea sericea*, Wall. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1917.
15677. *Diapensia purpurea*, Diels, forma *Bulleyana* (Forrest), W. E. Ev. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
15678. *Asplenium alternans*, Wall. vel aff. Plant of 6-12 ins. Damp shady rocks and cliffs on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15679. *Daphniphyllum himalayense*, Muell. Arg. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In scrub and thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15680. *Idesia polycarpa*, Maxim. Tree of 40-50 ft. Flowers green-yellow. In open mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15681. *Tiarella polyphylla*, D. Don. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15682. *Dipentodon sinicus*, Dunn. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15683. *Turpinia nepalensis*, Wall. Shrub or tree of 30 or 40 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15684. *Ranunculus diffusus*, DC. forma *mollis*, Wall. Plant of 6-16 ins. Flowers yellow. Moist meadows on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15685. *Polystichum falcatum*, Diels, var. *caryotideum*, H. Chr. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Moist shady cliffs on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15686. *Polystichum aculeatum*, Schott. Plant of 2 ft. Shady dry situations in pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15687. *Pyrus* sp. Shrub of 10-18 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15688. *Rhododendron zaleucum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 5-8 ft. Flowers pale rose, with crimson markings. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15689. *Rosa multiflora*, Thunb. var. *carnea*, Thory, forma *platyphylla*, Rehd. et Wils. Scandent spinous shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. Amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15690. *Castanopsis concolor*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow. Open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8500 ft. July 1917.
15691. *Polypodium lineare*, Thunb. Creeping plant of 2-3 ins. On damp rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15692. *Eurya japonica*, Thunb. var. *aurescens*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers greeny-yellow, fragrant. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15693. *Juniperus recurva*, Buch.-Ham. Tree of 30-50 ft. In fruit. Mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1917.
15694. *Myrsine semiserrata*, Wall. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15695. *Pyrularia edulis*, A. DC. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers green-yellow. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15696. *Odontochilus yunnanensis*, Rolfe. Plant of 9-18 ins. Flowers yellow. Margins of shady thickets and by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15697. *Teucrium quadrifarium*, Buch.-Ham. July 1917.
15698. *Anisomeles ovata*, R. Br. Plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers white. On the margins of scrub in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 6000 ft. July 1917.
15699. *Epithema carnosum*, Benth. vel aff. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers pale purple. Open moist pasture and by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15700. *Lysionotus serrata*, D. Don. Flowers pale rose-purple. August 1917.

15701. *Rhododendron helirolepis*, Franch. vel aff. In fruit. November 1917.
15702. *Reineckia yunnanensis*, W. W. Sm. July 1917.
15703. *Polygonum filicaule*, Wall. July 1917.
15704. *Brandisia rosea*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers deep soft rose. Amongst scrub in open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15705. *Litsea shweliensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15706. *Rhododendron araiophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 16-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white, without markings. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15707. *Primula praticola*, Craib. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers purplish-rose. Open moist pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15708. *Clematis Armandi*, Franch. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15709. *Loranthus* sp. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep crimson and green. Parasitic on oaks and pines. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15710. *Styrax grandiflorus*, Griff. Shrub of 12-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15711. *Sabia yunnanensis*, Franch. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15712. *Lonicera virgultorum*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers yellow. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15713. *Symplocos glomerata*, King. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15714. *Rubus macilentus*, Camb. Spinous shrub of 5-6 ft. Flowers white. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15715. *Zanthoxylum khasianum*, Hook. f. vel aff. Spinous shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers immature. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15716. *Symplocos ramosissima*, Wall. Shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers green. In open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15717. *Castanopsis tribuloides*, A. DC. var. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers yellow. In open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.

15718. *Tylophora* sp.? Scandent plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers green. On grass and scrub on open slopes of the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15719. *Rhododendron Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers clear crimson. Open slopes of the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15720. *Jasminum dispersum*, Wall. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1917.
15721. *Aucuba chinensis*, Benth. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit. Amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15722. *Decaisnea Fargesii*, Franch. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15723. *Primula sinomollis*, Balf. f. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1917.
15724. *Illicium yunnanense*, Franch. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15725. *Ilex venulosa*, Hook. f. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15726. *Viburnum erubescens*, Wall. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15727. *Acer Campbellii*, Hook. f. et Thoms. var. *yunnanense*, Rehder. Tree of 30-50 ft. Flowers green. In open forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1917.
15728. *Castanopsis hystrix*, A. DC. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15729. *Carpinus Loudoniana*, Winkl. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15730. *Zanthoxylum tomentellum*, Hook. f. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15731. *Hymenophyllum polyanthos*, Sw. Plant of 2-4 ins. Damp mossy rocks in shade on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15732. *Rhododendron araiophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers creamy-white, with a crimson blotch at base. In open pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15733. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. June 1917.
15734. *Rhododendron laxiflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers faintly flushed pink, with crimson markings. In open pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15735. *Photinia* sp. aff. *serrulata*, Lindl. June 1917.

15736. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers deep rose with crimson markings. In open pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15737. *Agapetes oblonga*, Craib. July 1917.
15738. *Pieris japonica*, D. Don. June 1917.
15739. *Symplocos ramosissima*, Wall. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15740. *Quercus* sp. aff. *fenestrata*, Roxb. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. Open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15741. *Pentapanax* sp. aff. *subcordatum*, Seem. Shrub of 30 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1917.
15742. *Gaultheria fragrantissima*, Wall. var. June 1917.
15743. *Smilax* sp. aff. *discotis*, Warburg. June 1917.
15744. *Rubus alpestris*, Blume. July 1917.
15745. *Rhododendron pennivenium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers rose-crimson. In shady pine and mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15746. *Rubus Hookeri*, Focke, forma. Spinous shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white. Margins of pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15747. *Ternstroemia japonica*, Thunb. var. *Wightii*, Dyer. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers dull yellow. Open dry situations amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1917.
15748. *Glochidion* sp. aff. *acuminatum*, Muell. Arg. Shrub of 10 ft. Flowers green-maroon. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15749. *Ilex micrococca*, Maxim. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers dull yellow. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15750. *Prunus phaeosticta*, Maxim. var. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers white. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15751. *Itea chinensis*, Hook. et Arn. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white. Open situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1917.
15752. *Euonymus taliensis*, Loesen. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers dull crimson. In shady thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15753. *Machilus robusta*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1917.

15754. *Elaeocarpus Braceanus*, Watt. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Fruit greenish-blue, edible. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1917.
15755. *Erythroxylon Kunthianum*, Wall. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15756. *Rhododendron nematocalyx*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers fragrant, white with a yellow blotch on interior base. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1917.
15757. *Pittosporum glabratum*, Lindl. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers yellow. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15758. *Turpinia nepalensis*, Wall. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15759. *Rhododendron peramoenum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 5-7 ft. Flowers bright rose. In open rhododendron and pine forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
15760. *Sloanea Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 25 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15761. *Rhododendron desquamatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers deep rose. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15762. *Rubus biflorus*, Buch.-Ham. var. July 1917.
15763. *Pieris villosa*, Hook. f. July 1917.
15764. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. June 1917.
15765. *Betula Delavayi*, Franch. var. June 1917.
15766. *Rhododendron cerochitum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers deep rose, without markings. In open pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15767. *Rhododendron Meddianum*, G. Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers deep crimson, fleshy. In open rhododendron scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
15768. *Castanopsis tribuloides*, A. DC. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers yellow. Open situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15769. *Primula moschophora*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 1-1½ ins. Flowers purple-rose. Open peaty pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15770. *Rhododendron sulfureum*, Franch. July 1917.

15771. *Symplocos Delavayi*, Brand. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers yellow. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1917.
15772. *Primula euosma*, Craib. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers soft purplish-rose with eye greenish-yellow, fragrant. Shady situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1917.
15773. *Calanthe yunnanensis*, Rolfe. July 1917.
15774. *Rhododendron megacalyx*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 5-7 ft. Flowers in racemose truss of 4-7, white, creamy at base, fleshy, fragrant. In open scrub on the summit of the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. May-June 1917.
15775. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. July 1917.
15776. *Rhododendron trichocladum*, Franch. vel aff. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers yellow. Open rocky slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15777. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6 ft. Flowers bright rose-carmine, with a blotch of crimson at base. In open rhododendron scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15778. *Rhododendron habrotrichum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers white without markings. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15779. *Rhododendron euchaites*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers bright crimson without markings. On open slopes and in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15780. *Michelia doltsopa*, Buch.-Ham. July 1917.
15781. *Aucuba chinensis*, Benth. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers dark olive-green. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15782. *Rhododendron sulfureum*, Franch. June 1917.
15783. *Edgeworthia Gardneri*, Meissn. July 1917.
15784. *Viburnum cordifolium*, Wall. June 1917.
15785. *Gaultheria dumicola*, W. W. Sm. July 1917.
15786. *Enkianthus deflexus*, Schneider. July 1917.
15787. *Rubus calycinus*, Wall. Stoloniferous shrub of 6-9 ins. In fruit. Shady thickets and pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
15788. *Rubus mesogaeus*, Focke. Spinous shrub of 4-5 ft. In fruit. Margins of thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.

15789. *Nothopanax membranifolius*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In immature fruit. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15790. *Primula sonchifolia*, Franch. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.
15791. *Rhododendron diaprepes*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white, fleshy, fragrant. In open pine forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15792. *Iris* sp. aff. *Delavayi*, M. Micheli. July 1917.
15793. *Curculigo* sp. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers purple-blue, margined white. On margins of thickets and by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15794. *Kingiella taenialis*, Rolfe. Epiphytic plant of 6-8 ins. Flowers white with labellum deep violet-purple, fragrant. On trees in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1917.
15795. *Primula bryophylla*, Balf. f. et Farrer. August 1917.
15796. *Reevesia pubescens*, Mast. var. *typica*, Anth. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers immature, yellow. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15797. *Luzula effusa*, Buchen. Plant of 2 ft. Open pine and mixed forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15798. *Hemsleya* sp. Scandent plant of 3-9 ft. Flower yellow. On scrub in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1917.
15799. *Tylophora* sp. aff. *longifolia*, Wall. Scandent shrubby plant of 4-6 ft. Flowers dull greenish-yellow. On grass and scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1917.
15800. *Staphylea shweliensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, brown on exterior. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15801. *Pyrus granulosa*, Benth. Shrub of 30-40 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15802. *Prunus phaeosticta*, Maxim. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15803. *Evodia* sp. aff. *hupehensis*, Dode. August 1917.
15804. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers pale yellow. In open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.

15805. *Daphne papyracea*, Wall. var. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. In shady thickets and pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15806. *Staurosis polyantha*, W. W. Sm. Epiphytic plant of 2 ft. Flowers white with labellum violet-purple, fragrant. On trees in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
15807. *Pieris villosa*, Hook. f. July 1917.
15808. *Rhododendron cyclium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers pale rose. Open slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15809. *Gaultheria fragrantissima*, Wall. var. July 1917.
15810. *Euonymus taliensis*, Loesen. July 1917.
15811. *Cotoneaster horizontalis*, Decne. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers rose. Open stony slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15812. *Premna interrupta*, Wall. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers white or pale lilac. Openings in thickets and by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15813. *Notochaete hamosa*, Benth. Plant of 2½-3½ ft. Flowers dull yellow. By streams in open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1917.
15814. *Pyrus granulosa*, Benth. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit. Open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15815. *Rhododendron Griersonianum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 5-7 ft. Flowers bright rose-carmine, fragrant. Open situations in pine and mixed forest on the Shweli-Salween divide, Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
15816. *Rhododendron diaprepes*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. June 1917.
15817. *Symplocos Delavayi*, Brand. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers yellow. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15818. *Viburnum shweliense*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15819. *Pieris ovalifolia*, D. Don. July 1917.
15820. *Stephania glandulifera*, Miers. August 1917.
15821. *Ehretia acuminata*, R. Br. August 1917.
15822. *Mallotus repandus*, Muell. Arg. August 1917.
15823. *Meliosma Wallichii*, Planch. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.

15824. *Millettia* sp. August 1917.
15825. *Schizandra sphenanthera*, Rehd. et Wils. vel aff. August 1917.
15826. *Sinomenium acutum*, Rehd. et Wils. var. *cinereum*, Rehd. et Wils. Scandent shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers green-yellow. On scrub in open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15827. *Nomocharis Henrici*, W. W. Sm. et W. E. Ev. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers white, flushed purplish-rose exterior. Open stony pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15828. *Briggsia longifolia*, Craib. August 1917.
15829. *Didymocarpus yunnanensis*, Franch. August 1917.
15830. *Rhyncanthus Beesianus*, W. W. Sm. August 1917.
15831. *Lindera* sp. aff. *assamica*, Kurz. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers immature. Open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15832. *Rhamnus* sp. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
15833. *Impatiens* sp. Plant of 9-18 ins. Flowers blue? Open situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15834. *Rubus Hookeri*, Focke. Spinous shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15835. *Alangium shweliense*, W. W. Sm. Tree of 30-50 ft. In fruit. In open situations in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
15836. *Saxifraga hispidula*, D. Don, var. *Doniana*, Engl. August 1917.
15837. *Senecio* sp. Plant of 1-2½ ft. Flowers orange-yellow. Margins of shady thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
15838. *Rubus* sp. Creeping spinous shrub of 12-16 ins. Flowers deep rose. In shady thickets and mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15839. *Clethra Delavayi*, Franch. August 1917.
15840. *Pueraria peduncularis*, Grah. August 1917.
15841. *Sarcopyramis nepalensis*, Wall. Plant of 10-16 ins. Flowers purple-rose. Open situations by streams in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1917.
15842. *Symplocos laurina*, Wall. Shrub of 10-16 ins. Flowers greenish-yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide, Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.

15843. *Lilium nepalense*, D. Don, var. *burmanicum*, W. W. Sm. August 1917.
15844. *Symplocos laurina*, Wall. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers dull orange-yellow. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15845. *Viburnum brachybotryum*, Hemsl. var. *tengyuehense*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-8 ft. In fruit. Margins of thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15846. *Lindera latifolia*, Hook. f. forma. Shrub of 20-40 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
15847. *Lindera bifaria*, Benth. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15848. *Impatiens* sp. August 1917.
15849. *Rubus alpestris*, Blume, var. August 1917.
15850. *Cotoneaster* sp. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers deep rose. On open rocky slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
15851. *Buddleia limitanea*, W. W. Sm. August 1917.
15852. *Spiraea japonica*, Linn. f. var. August 1917.
15853. *Hypericum elodeoides*, Choisy, vel aff. August 1917.
15854. *Actinidia callosa*, Lindl. vel aff. Shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
15855. *Heptapleurum venulosum*, Seem. Shrub of 10-18 ft. Flowers green-yellow. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15856. *Mallotus repandus*, Muell. Arg. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers olive-brown. In open scrub in dry situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15857. *Rhododendron arizelum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 15-20 ft. Flowers fleshy, pale yellow, flushed rose towards base. Open situations and in rhododendron forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1917.
15858. *Phoebe Sheareri*, Gamble. August 1917.
15859. *Rosa longicuspis*, Bertol. August 1917.
15860. *Schizandra propinqua*, Hook. f. et Thoms. August 1917.
15861. *Premna Bodinieri*, Lév. Shrubby plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers white. Open stony pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.

15862. *Asplenium ensiforme*, Wall. Plant of 6-12 ins. Open dry rocks and cliffs on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15863. *Lysimachia microcarpa*, Hand.-Mazz. Strongly aromatic. August 1917.
15864. *Fraxinus chinensis*, Roxb. var. *acuminata*, Lingelsh. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15865. *Ilex excelsa*, Hook. f. vel aff. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers pale yellow. Open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15866. *Draba surculosa*, Franch. vel aff. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers yellow. Open stony pastures on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15867. *Microstylis yunnanensis*, Schltr. August 1917.
15868. *Tupistra aurantiaca*, Wall. vel aff. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers pale purplish-blue. Moist stony situations on the margins of thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15869. *Ypsilandra yunnanensis*, W. W. Sm. et Jeffrey. August 1917.
15870. *Phtheirospermum tenuisectum*, Bur. et Franch. Flowers deep orange. August 1917.
15871. *Platanthera stenostachya*, Lindl. August 1917.
15872. *Vittaria scolopendrina*, Thw. Plant of 20 ins. Moist shady rocks and cliffs on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15873. *Chirita Trailliana*, W. W. Sm. et Forrest. August 1917.
15874. *Globba* sp. August 1917.
15875. *Circaea cordata*, Royle. August 1917.
15876. *Litsea shweliensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Flowers dull olive-green. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15877. *Mallotus nepalensis*, Muell. Arg. Shrub of 30-40 ft. Flowers olive-brown. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15878. *Saxifraga pallida*, Wall. var. *typica*, Engl. et Irmsch. August 1917.
15879. *Bupleurum* sp. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers maroon. Open grasslands on the margins of scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
15880. *Platanthera iantha*, Wight. Flowers purplish-rose. August 1917.

15881. *Pimpinella purpurea* (Franch), de Boiss. Flowers blood-crimson. August 1917.
15882. *Juncus crassistylus*, Camus. August 1917.
15883. *Meconopsis Wallichii*, Hook. var. *fuscopurpurea*, Hook. f. Plant of 3-4½ ft. Flowers wine-purple. Open stony slopes and on cliffs on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. August 1917.
15884. *Strobilanthes Dielsianus*, W. W. Sm. August 1917.
15885. *Boehmeria clidemioides*, Miq. var. *diffusa* (Wedd.), Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers yellowish. Open situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15886. *Chirita speciosa*, Kurz, var. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers pale yellow, stained purplish-rose at base. Moist shady rocks by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
15887. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior, fragrant. Open rocky slopes and in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15888. *Pyrus Harrowiana*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 15-25 ft. In immature fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
15889. *Illigera grandiflora*, W. W. Sm. et Jeffrey. Scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers dull crimson. On scrub and in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15890. *Rauwolfia chinensis*, Hemsl. Shrub of 4-9 ft. Flowers flushed rose. Thickets and scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15891. *Mallotus philippinensis*, Muell. Arg. August 1917.
15892. *Magnolia Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub of 30-40 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed purplish exterior. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15893. *Albizzia* sp. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers yellow, fragrant. In open situations in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. July 1917.
15894. *Curcuma* sp. Flowers purplish-blue. August 1917.
15895. *Albizzia* sp. Flowers creamy-white. August 1917.
15896. *Lilium Brownii*, Mieliez, var. *Colchesteri*, Wils. August 1917.
15897. *Reevesia pubescens*, Mast. var. *typica*, Anth. August 1917.
15898. *Rhododendron arizelum*, Franch. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers pale yellow with crimson at base. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.

15899. *Rhododendron Valentinianum*, G. Forrest. Shrub of 2½-3 ft. Flowers bright yellow. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May-June 1917.
15900. *Rubus Hookeri*, Focke. Flowers white. August 1917.
15901. *Actinidia trichogyna*, Franch. vel aff. Scandent shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. On scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15902. *Rubus* sp. Spinous shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers white. Open situations amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15903. *Pouzolzia hirta* (Bl.), Hassk. August 1917.
15904. *Symplocos ramosissima*, Wall. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15905. *Gentiana robustior*, Burkill. September 1917.
15906. *Saccolabium acutifolium*, Lindl. Epiphytic plant of 6-8 ins. Flowers yellow, spotted deep purple, fragrant. Open situations on trees in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1917.
15907. *Viburnum punctatum*, Buch.-Ham. August 1917.
15908. *Rhododendron glauco-aureum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-12 ins. In fruit. An undershrub in thickets of cane on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May-June 1917.
15909. *Lonicera nervosa*, Maxim. Flowers rose-red. August 1917.
15910. *Lonicera acuminata*, Wall. Scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers deep golden-yellow, flushed rose exterior, fragrant. Amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15911. *Pentapanax Leschenaultii*, Seem. Shrub of 10-18 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15912. *Gardneria angustifolia*, Wall. September 1917.
15913. *Ligustrum sinense*, Lour. var. August 1917.
15914. *Zanthoxylum acanthopodium*, DC. August 1917.
15915. *Vitis* sp. July 1917.
15916. *Hymenodictyon flaccidum*, Wall. July 1917.
15917. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers deep rose with a few crimson markings. In open pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15918. *Phaius albus*, Lindl. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers white. Amongst rocks in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. July 1917.

15919. *Evodia triphylla*, DC. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. Thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
15920. *Adenosacme longifolia*, Wall. var. August 1917.
15921. *Acacia* sp. July 1917.
15922. *Acanthopanax evodiaefolius*, Franch. var. *ferrugineus*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-15 ft. Flowers dull maroon. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1917.
15923. *Porana sinensis*, Hemsl. Scandent shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers white. On scrub in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1917.
15924. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit. Open situations in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
15925. *Rubus Parkeri*, Hance, var. July 1917.
15926. *Aganosma cymosa*, G. Don, var. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1917.
15927. *Capparis subtenera*, Craib, et W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers dull white. In open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. July 1917.
15928. *Lindera strychnifolia*, Villar, var. *velutina*, G. Forrest. Shrub of 20 ft. Foliage only. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
15929. *Potentilla leuconota*, D. Don. Plant of 6-8 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Open stony slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15930. *Ancylostemon convexum*, Craib. August-September 1917.
15931. *Rubus purpureus*, Bunge, vel aff. Flowers rose. August 1917.
15932. *Rhododendron apodectum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-16 ins. Flowers pale orange, washed rose on margins and base. Open stony slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15933. *Rhododendron plebeium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 5 ft. Flowers rose with crimson markings. Foliage *not* aromatic. In open scrub and pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
15934. *Veronica capitata*, Benth. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers white. On open pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
15935. *Hedysarum* sp. Flowers rose. August 1917.

15936. *Buddleia limitanea*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers deep rose. In open scrub in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. July 1917.
15937. *Saxifraga pallida*, Wall. var. *typica*, Engl. et Irmsch. September 1917.
15938. *Tovaria finitima*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 18-24 ins. Flowers dull deep rose. In open thickets and cane brakes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15939. *Craibiodendron yunnanense*, W. W. Sm. September 1917.
15940. *Vaccinium camphorifolium*, Hand.-Mazz. September 1917.
15941. *Coelogyne corymbosa*, Lindl. Flowers white and yellow. May-June 1917.
15942. *Polystichum acanthophyllum*, Franch. September 1917.
15943. *Photinia integrifolia*, Lindl. July 1917.
15944. *Leucothoe Griffithiana*, C. B. Clarke. August 1917.
15945. *Taxus chinensis*, Rehder. September 1917.
15946. *Chloranthus* sp. September 1917.
15947. *Ilex atrata*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Fruits red. In open thickets in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 6000 ft. October 1917.
15948. *Mallotus philippinensis*, Muell. Arg. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers dull yellow. In open thickets in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
15949. *Saurauja Roxburghii*, DC. Shrub of 30-40 ft. Foliage only. In thickets in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.
15950. *Embelia vestita*, Roxb. October 1917.
15951. *Litsea euosma*, W. W. Sm. October 1917.
15952. *Manglietia Hookeri*, Cubitt et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 30-40 ft. Foliage only. In open forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
15953. *Turpinia nepalensis*, Wall. Shrub of 6-7 ft. In fruit. In open scrub in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
15954. *Rhododendron Hardingii*, G. Forrest. In fruit. October 1917.
15955. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 10-16 ft. In fruit. Open rhododendron forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. November 1917.
15956. *Polystichum lanceolatum*, Diels. Plant of 3-6 ins. Dry shady rocks and banks in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. November 1917.

15957. *Eurya chinensis*, R. Br. vel aff. Shrub of 2-5 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow, fragrant. Open dry hillsides on the Chutong-Shahyang divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 24' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. December 1917.
15958. *Rhododendron drumonium*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. October 1917.
15959. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
15960. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. In fruit. November 1917.
15961. *Rhododendron adenogynum*, Diels. In fruit. November 1917.
15962. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
15963. *Rhododendron glischrum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
15964. *Rhododendron niphargum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. November 1917.
15965. *Rhododendron adenogynum*, Diels. In fruit. November 1917.
15966. *Rhododendron fictolacteam*, Balf. f. In fruit. November 1917.
15967. *Rhododendron coryphaeum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
15968. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, var. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Foliage only. Open rocky slopes in the Kari pass. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. November 1917.
15969. *Rhododendron Balfourianum*, Diels. Shrub of 4 ft. In fruit. Margins of pine forests on the Yangtze-Chungtien divide. Lat. $27^{\circ} 48' N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. November 1917.
15970. *Physalis angulata*, Linn. Prostrate plant of 6-14 ins. Flowers green. Open dry banks in the Mekong valley. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. November 1917.
15971. *Berberis pruinosa*, Franch. November 1917.
15972. *Rhododendron idoneum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. In fruit. November 1917.
15973. *Senecio saluenensis*, Diels. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers yellow. In shady scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. November 1917.
15974. *Maesa* sp. aff. *sinensis*, A. DC. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit, fruits pink. In shady scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. November 1917.
15975. *Rhododendron peramoenum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit. Flowers deep crimson-scarlet? In open rhododendron thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. November 1917.

15976. *Rubus* sp. Spinous scandent shrub of 30-50 ft. Flowers white, fruits clear crimson. On forest trees on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. November 1917.
15977. *Rhododendron fictolacteum*, Balf. f. In fruit. November 1917.
15978. *Jussieua suffruticosa*, Linn. Half shrubby plant of 2-5 ft. Flowers yellow. By streams in the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 3000 ft. November 1917.
15979. *Jasminum dumicola*, W. W. Sm. September 1917.
15980. *Celastrus* sp. aff. *Loeseneri*, Rehd. et Wils. Scandent shrub of 20-50 ft. In fruit. In open thickets and forest on the Yung-Chang-P'u-piao divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. November 1917.
15981. *Idesia polycarpa*, Maxim. Shrub of 15-30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1917.
15982. *Rhododendron arizelum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1917.
15983. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. November 1917.
15984. *Vittaria lineata*, Sw. Plant of 20 ins. Dry shady rocks and cliffs on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15985. *Daphne papyracea*, Wall. var. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fragrant. Shady thickets and cane brakes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15986. *Gaultheria tetramera*, W. W. Sm. Undershrub of 2 ft. In fruit, fruits purple-blue. Margins of thickets and in cane brakes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.
15987. *Litsea khasyana*, Meissn. var. *Hookeri* (Meissn.), Hook. f. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
15988. *Rhododendron peramoenum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10 ft. In fruit. Open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.
15989. *Eriodes barbata*, Rolfe. September 1917.
15990. *Herminium angustifolium*, Benth. September 1917.
15991. *Hypericum patulum*, Thunb. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers yellow. Open situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15992. *Rhamnus paniculiflora*, Schneider. Shrub of 5-7 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open situations amongst rocks in the Shweli valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. July 1917.

15993. *Tupistra chinensis*, Baker. August 1917.
15994. *Habenaria acutifera*, Lindl. Flowers brilliant orange-yellow. August 1917.
15995. *Gleditschia* sp. September 1917.
15996. *Melia dubia*, Cav. Shrub of 10-25 ft. In fruit. Open dry situations in the Shweli valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.
15997. *Rhamnus* sp. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. Open dry situations in the Shweli valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.
15998. *Rhododendron nematocalyx*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. In fruit. October 1917.
15999. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. In fruit. October 1917.
16000. *Rhododendron araiophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
16001. *Senecio alatus*, Wall. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers orange-yellow. Open grassland on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
16002. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16003. *Loxostigma Griffithii*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of $2-2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Flowers light canary-yellow, profusely spotted light purple. Shady situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
16004. *Turpinia nepalensis*, Wall. October 1917.
16005. *Rhododendron sulfureum*, Franch. In fruit. November 1917.
16006. *Rhododendron habrotrichum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16007. *Symplocos Delavayi*, Brand. Shrub of 6-8 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1917.
16008. *Rhododendron apodectum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16009. *Ilex atrata*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-16 ft. In fruit, fruits dull red. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
16010. *Rhododendron decorum*, Franch. In fruit. November 1917.
16011. *Rhododendron Valentinianum*, G. Forrest. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 15899. November 1917.
16012. *Priotropis cytisoides*, Wight et Arn. September 1917.
16013. *Rubus* sp. Spinous scandent shrub of 20 ft. Flowers white. On trees in open forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.

16014. *Myrsine semiserrata*, Wall. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1917.
16015. *Torenia peduncularis*, Benth. var. September 1917.
16016. *Thea fraterna*, O. Kuntze, vel aff. In fruit. November 1917.
16017. *Buddleia Forrestii*, Diels. September 1917.
16018. *Schima argentea*, E. Pritz. vel aff. October 1917.
16019. *Atylosia* sp. September 1917.
16020. *Trichosanthes* sp. ? September 1917.
16021. *Alseodaphne mollis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
16022. *Rauwolfia chinensis*, Hemsl. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Fruits red. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1917.
16023. *Senecio* sp. Plant of 3-4½ ft. Flowers light orange. Shady situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
16024. *Aconitum venatorium*, Diels. September 1917.
16025. *Senecio* sp. Plant of 1½-2½ ft. Flowers orange-yellow. Open moist situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1917.
16026. *Rhododendron Delavayi*, Franch. In fruit. November 1917.
16027. *Rhus javanica*, Linn. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
16028. *Aster* sp. aff. *trinervius*, Roxb. Plant of 4-5 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open situations on the margins of scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
16029. *Senecio araneosus*, DC. Scandent shrubby plant of 4-10 ft. Flowers immature. Yellow? On scrub by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
16030. *Berberis replicata*, W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 4-5 ft. In fruit, fruits deep crimson. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.
16031. *Cotoneaster glaucophylla*, Franch. vel aff. Shrub of 6 ft. Fruits bright scarlet. Open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.
16032. *Rhododendron pachypodum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.

16033. *Photinia integrifolia*, Lindl. Shrub of 12-18 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
16034. *Photinia serrulata*, Lindl. October 1917.
16035. *Coelogyne ovalis*, Lindl. July 1917.
16036. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16037. *Rhododendron Meddianum*, G. Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
16038. *Pyrus granulosa*, Benth. October 1917.
16039. *Schefflera Delavayi*, Harms. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers yellow. In shady thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
16040. *Lindera pulcherrima*, Benth. October 1917.
16041. *Photinia Franchetiana*, Diels. October 1917.
16042. *Prunus majestica*, Koehne. December 1917.
16043. *Rhododendron sinogrande*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16044. *Senecio* sp. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers orange-yellow. Margins of pools and boggy pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.
16045. *Rhododendron heliolepis*, Franch. vel aff. In fruit. November 1917.
16046. *Acanthopanax trifoliatum*, Schneider. September 1917.
16047. *Actinodaphne reticulata*, Meissn. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. Open situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
16048. *Periploca Forrestii*, Schltr. vel aff. August 1917.
16049. *Styrax grandiflorus*, Griff. October 1917.
16050. *Asystasia chinensis*, S. Moore. Plant of 14-18 ins. Flowers bluish-purple. In shady situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
16051. *Clematis yunnanensis*, Franch. August 1917.
16052. *Stellaria paniculata*, Edgew. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers greenish-white. Margins of thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
16053. *Senecio sciatrephes*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Open moist stony pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
16054. *Polygonum calostachyum*, Diels. September 1917.

16055. *Hemsleya chinensis*, Cogn. September 1917.
16056. *Zehneria umbellata*, Thw. September 1917.
16057. *Dysophylla linearis*, Benth. Aromatic aquatic plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers rose. Marshy situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
16058. *Ilex micrococca*, Maxim. October 1917.
16059. *Eurya acuminata*, DC. var. *multiflora*, Blume. October 1917.
16060. *Schefflera shweliensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 18-25 ft. In fruit. In shady thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1917.
16061. *Ilex Pernyi*, Franch. October 1917.
16062. *Ilex rotunda*, Thunb. Shrub of 9-16 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
16063. *Ilex venulosa*, Hook. f. October 1917.
16064. *Flemingia* sp. October 1917.
16065. *Lindera Meissneri*, King. Shrub of 20-35 ft. In fruit. Open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
16066. *Vitis* sp. Scandent shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In shady thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
16067. *Symplocos Delavayi*, Brand. In fruit. October 1917.
16068. *Rhododendron tanastylum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16069. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
16070. *Rubus* sp. In fruit. November 1917.
16071. *Rhododendron cyclium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
16072. *Sedum Beauverdi*, Hamet. Matted plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers brassy-yellow. Stony pasture and moss-covered boulders on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.
16073. *Hymenopogon parasiticum*, Wall. Plant of 1 ft. In fruit. Open stony pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1917.
16074. *Ilex* sp. In fruit. November 1917.
16075. *Rhododendron neriiflorum*, Franch. In fruit. November 1917.
16076. *Rhododendron zaleucum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.

16077. *Rhododendron megacalyx*, Balf. f. et Ward. Duplicate of F. No. 15774, in fruit. November 1917.
16078. *Photinia integrifolia*, Lindl. vel aff. In fruit. November 1917.
16079. *Evodia* sp. aff. *rutaecarpa*, Hook. f. et Thoms. In fruit. November 1917.
16080. *Cleyera ochracea*, DC. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit. Open dry situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1917.
16081. *Daphniphyllum himalayense*, Muell. Arg. Shrub of 12-18 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
16082. *Ternstroemia japonica*, Thunb. var. In fruit. November 1917.
16083. *Symplocos ramosissima*, Wall. In fruit. November 1917.
16084. *Rhododendron* sp. (Stamineum Series.) Shrub of 10-12 ft. Foliage only. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1917.
16085. *Liparis longipes*, Lindl. August 1917.
16086. *Eugenia* sp. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In thickets in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
16087. *Engelhardtia spicata*, Blume. August 1917.
16088. *Photinia flavidiflora*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August-October 1917.
16089. *Toddalia asiatica*, Lamk. Semi-scandent spinous shrub of 10-18 ft. In fruit. Flowers? In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
16090. *Michelia floribunda*, Finet et Gagnep. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit. In open forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
16091. *Vitis* sp. Scandent shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers green. On trees and scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. November 1917.
16092. *Dendrobium Bulleyi*, Rolfe. September 1917.
16093. *Docynia indica*, Decne. Shrub of 30 ft. In fruit. In open situations in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. October 1917.
16094. *Cotoneaster* sp. Duplicate of F. No. 15850, in fruit. November 1917.
16095. *Rhamnus paniculiflora*, Schneider. In fruit. November 1917.
16096. *Briggsia Forrestii*, Craib. Plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers pale rosy-purple, lined deeper, with a tinge of yellow on lip. Moist shady moss-covered rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.

16097. *Hydrocotyle javanica*, Thunb. vel aff. Semi-aquatic plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers purple. Marshes and margins of streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1917.
16098. *Begonia* sp. September 1917.
16099. *Embelia Gamblei*, Kurz. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In open forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
16100. *Rapanea yunnanensis*, Mez. October 1917.
16101. *Pyrus Harrowiana*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Duplicate of F. No. 15888 in fruit, fruits pale yellow. October 1917.
16102. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Trichocladum* Series.) In fruit. November 1917.
16103. *Aster* sp. Plant of 12-24 ins. Ray florets blue, disc florets pale yellow. Open stony pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.
16104. *Lindera Meissneri*, King. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers yellow. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
16105. *Prunus acuminata*, Hook. f. Shrub or tree of 20-45 ft. Flowers white. In open forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
16106. *Deeringia celosioides*, R. Br. September 1917.
16107. *Strobilanthes shweliensis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers ruddy-purple. Open situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
16108. *Thea* sp. aff. *drupifera*, Lour. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
16109. *Camellia* sp. aff. *Henryana*, Cohen Stuart. Shrub of 6 ft. In fruit. Open thickets and in pine forests on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
16110. *Rhododendron Delavayi*, Franch. A shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers crimson. In fruit. In rhododendron thickets and pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. December 1917.
16111. *Rhododendron Mackenzianum*, G. Forrest. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers strongly fragrant, fleshy, white, slightly flushed rose exterior, interior lower base green. In dense pine and mixed forests, in gullies on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. April 1918.
16112. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
16113. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.

16114. *Rhododendron radinum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
16115. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
16116. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. In fruit. November 1917.
16117. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16118. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16119. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16120. *Rhododendron Traillianum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16121. *Rhododendron oreotrephes*, Balf. f. vel aff. In fruit. November 1917.
16122. *Rhododendron araliaeforme*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
16123. *Rhododendron recurvum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers dried, probably white flushed rose, with crimson markings. On open rocky slopes and in pine forests on the dividing range between the Yangtze and Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. November 1917.
16124. *Rhododendron aischropeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers? Open alpine meadows on the dividing range between the Yangtze and the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. November 1917.
16125. *Photinia prionophylla*, Franch. Fruits bright red. Open dry situations amongst rocks on the hills around Lu-tien. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. November 1917.
16126. *Rhododendron Traillianum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16127. *Physalis Alkekengi*, Linn. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Fruits bright scarlet. Shady situations by streams in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 6000 ft. November 1917.
16128. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16129. *Rhododendron cuneatum*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16130. *Rhododendron radinum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
16131. *Rhododendron radinum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.

16132. *Parasyringa sempervirens* (Franch.), W. W. Sm. 4-7 ft. Fruits deep black-purple. Open scrubs by streams. Head of the Lang-Kung valley. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. December 1917.
16133. *Rhododendron ledoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. In fruit. November 1917.
16134. *Rhododendron sinolepidotum*, Balf. f. In fruit. November 1917.
16135. *Cotoneaster glaucophylla*, Franch. var. *vestita*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Fruits dull crimson. Open scrub and in mixed forest in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1917.
16136. *Cotoneaster bullata*, Boiss. vel aff. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Fruits deep crimson. Pine forests and in cane brakes on the Li-ti-ping, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. November 1917.
16137. *Euonymus acanthocarpa*, Franch. Shrub of 20-35 ft. Fruits scarlet. In open thickets on the hills around Lu-tien, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. November 1917.
16138. *Cotoneaster Francheti*, Boiss. vel aff. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Fruits bright scarlet. Open dry situations amongst rocks and scrub on the divide between La-shi-pa and the head of the Chien-chuan valley. Lat. 26° 50' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. December 1917.
16139. *Rhododendron araliaeforme*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
16140. *Rhododendron fulvoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
16141. *Cotoneaster Francheti*, Boiss. vel aff. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Fruits crimson. Open dry situations amongst rocks on the Li-ti-ping, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. November 1917.
16142. *Viscum articulatum*, Burm. Parasitic on *Alnus* sp. ? Fruits greeny-white. On the descent from Lu-tien to the Yangtze. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. November 1917.
16143. *Rhododendron chameunum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Duplicate of No. 13904, in fruit. Li-ti-ping, Mekong-Yangtze divide. November 1917.
16144. *Thea sinensis*, Linn. var. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open scrub in valleys on the divide between Tengyueh and the Shweli. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. January 1918.
16145. *Physalis peruviana*, Hiern. Plant of 2-3½ ft. Flowers dull yellow, purple at base. Waste, stony, dry situations around Talifu. Lat. 25° 45' N. Alt. 6500 ft. April 1918.
16146. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.

16147. *Bucklandia populnea*, R. Br. Tree of 30-70 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. March 1918.
16148. *Loranthus* sp. Shrub. Flowers bright rose, anthers creamy-yellow. In the Shweli valley south of Tengyueh. Lat. 24° 42' N. Alt. 5-6000 ft. February 1918.
16149. *Eria bambusifolia*, Lindl. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers brown exterior, interior creamy-white, veined and marked deep purple. On dry, shady rocks in the valley of the Shweli south of the Tengyueh. Lat. 24° 42' N. Alt. 5500 ft. February 1918.
16150. *Hoya* sp. Lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5000 ft. February 1918.
16151. *Maesa castaneifolia*, Mez. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Fruits pale pink. Shady moist situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. December 1917.
16152. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Heliopsis* Series.) In fruit. November 1917.
16153. *Rhododendron scyphocalyx*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers dull orange, slightly tinged rose exterior. Open rocky slopes on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 45' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1917.
16154. *Artemisia* sp. Aromatic plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers dull yellow. Shady situations amongst boulders in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 6000 ft. November 1917.
16155. *Clematis trullifera*, Finet et Gagnep. Scandent shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. On scrub in thickets in the Yangtze valley. Lat. 27° 18' N. Alt. 5000 ft. November 1917.
16156. *Ilex yunnanensis*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Fruits bright crimson. Shady situations by streams on the ascent of the Li-ti-ping from Wei-hsi. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1917.
16157. *Dichondra repens*, Forst. Prostrate plant of 2-3 ins. In fruit. Moist clayey pasture in the Langkong valley. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. December 1917.
16158. *Schefflera dumicola*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-20 ft. In fruit, fruits purple-black. In scrub and on the margins of mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. February 1918.
16159. *Pieris ovalifolia*, D. Don. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers creamy-white, fragrant. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. February 1918.
16160. *Callicarpa arborea*, Roxb. Shrub of 12-18 ft. In fruit, fruits dull red. Shady mixed forests in the Shweli valley, south of Tengyueh. Lat. 24° 42' N. Alt. 5200 ft. February 1918.

16161. *Pogostemon glaber*, Benth. Plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Dry open pasture and amongst scrub in the Shweli valley south of Tengyueh. Lat. 24° 42' N. Alt. 5200 ft. February 1918.
16162. *Clematis Buchaniana*, DC. Scandent shrub of 12-18 ft. In fruit. On scrub in thickets by streams in the Shweli valley. Lat. 24° 42' N. Alt. 5200 feet. February 1918.
16163. *Colquhounia elegans*, Wall. var. *tenuiflora*, Prain. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers deep dull magenta-rose. In open thickets by streams in the Shweli valley. Lat. 24° 42' N. Alt. 6000 ft. February 1918.
16164. *Embelia floribunda*, Wall. Semi-scandent shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers green. In thickets by streams in the Shweli valley. Lat. 24° 42' N. Alt. 6000 ft. February 1918.
16165. *Saxifraga* sp. aff. *Henryi*, Balf. f. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers white. Shady situations on cliffs in the Wei-hsi valley. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1917.
["Flowers seen but situation inaccessible.—G. F."]
16166. *Heynea trijuga*, Roxb. Shrub of 9-12 ft. In fruit, fruits dull crimson. On cliffs in the Wei-hsi valley. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. November 1917.
16167. *Mussaenda macrophylla*, Wall. Shrub of 6 ft. In fruit. In open thickets in the Shweli valley. Lat. 24° 42' N. Alt. 6000 ft. February 1918.
16168. *Otochilus alba*, Lindl. Epiphytic plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers white, tinged orange at base. On cliffs and boulders in the Shweli valley. Lat. 24° 42' N. Alt. 6000 ft. February 1918.
16169. *Crawfordia Trailliana*, G. Forrest. Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. February 1918.
16170. *Drymoglossum carnosum*, J. Sm. Plant of 3-4 ins. On rocks and cliffs in dry shady situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. February 1918.
16171. *Phlogacanthus pubinervis*, T. And. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers dull brick-red. In open scrub and on the margins of thickets in the Shweli valley. Lat. 24° 42' N. Alt. 6000 ft. February 1918.
16172. *Garcinia* sp. aff. *pedunculata*, Roxb. Shrub of 20 ft. Foliage only. In shady thickets in the Shweli valley. Lat. 24° 42' N. Alt. 5500 ft. February 1918.
16173. *Euonymus Hamiltoniana*, Wall. Tree of 50-60 ft. Fruits bright scarlet. In open mixed forest on the divide between Yung-chang and the Salween. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 8000 ft. December 1917.
16174. *Celastrus Hindsii*, Benth. Shrub of 20 ft. Fruits scarlet. In mixed thickets in the Shweli valley. Lat. 24° 42' N. Alt. 5500 ft. February 1918.

16175. *Rosa odorata*, Sweet, var. *gigantea*, Rehd. et Wils. Scandent spinous shrub of 10-18 ft. In fruit. Open scrub by streams in the Shweli valley. Lat. 24° 42' N. Alt. 6000 ft. February 1918.
16176. *Primula aemula*, Balf. f. et Forrest. July 1918.
16177. *Alstonia yunnanensis*, Diels. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers rose. Margins of thickets on the Yung-pe mountains. Lat. 26° 45' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1918.
16178. *Sarcococca Hookeriana*, Baill. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Shady situations by streams on the Yung-pe mountains. Lat. 26° 45' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1918.
16179. *Sarcococca ruscifolia*, Stapf. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers pale yellow. In thickets and by streams in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. February 1918.
16180. *Primula Dubernardiana*, G. Forrest. Cushion plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers rose, eye yellow, fragrant. Ledges and crevices of dry cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. February 1918.
16181. *Myrsine semiserrata*, Wall. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers green, fruits purple. In shady thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. February 1918.
16182. *Viola diffusa*, Ging. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers white. Shady situations by streams in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. February 1918.
16183. *Stellaria Alsine*, Grimm, var. *phaenopetala*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers white. Moist situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. March 1918.
16184. *Kalopanax ricinifolius*, Miq. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit, fruits dark purple. In mixed forests in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. January 1918.
16185. *Ficus* sp. Tree of 40-50 ft. Fruits pale pink. Open situations by streams on the descent to the Salween valley from Pu-piao. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1918.
16186. *Sarcococca ruscifolia*, Stapf. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers green, fruits deep purple. Shady situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. January 1918.
16187. *Schefflera Delavayi* (Franch.), Harms. In fruit. January 1918.
16188. *Elaeagnus conferta*, Roxb. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit, fruits greyish-rose. Thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. February 1918.
16189. *Myrsine semiserrata*, Wall. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers green, anthers purple. In thickets by streams in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. February 1918.

16190. *Stachyurus himalaicus*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers green. In open scrub in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. February 1918.
16191. *Asplenium Adiantum-nigrum*, Linn. Plant of 6-16 ins. Dry shady situations in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
16192. *Arabis alpina*, Linn. var. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers white. Dry situations on cliffs and boulders in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1917.
16193. *Jasminum nudiflorum*, Lindl. var. Shrub of 2-5 ft. Flowers precocious, bright yellow. Dry situations in ravines in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1917.
16194. *Polypodium intermarginale*, Baker. Plant of 10-20 ins. Shady dry situations in ravines in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
16195. *Cyclophorus Sheareri*, C. Chr. Plant of 12-18 ins. Shady dry situations in ravines in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
16196. *Loranthus Delavayi*, Van Tiegh. Parasitic shrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers olive-brown. On oaks and pines in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
16197. *Veronica polita*, Fries. Semi-prostrate plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers blue. Open moist pasture in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1917.
16198. *Betula alnoides*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Open thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. March 1918.
16199. *Salix Wallichiana*, Anderss. Shrub of 6-10 ft. By streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. February 1918.
16200. *Salix babylonica*, Linn. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. February 1918.
16201. *Corylus heterophylla*, Fisch. var. Shrub of 20 ft. In thickets by streams in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. February 1918.
16202. *Corylus heterophylla*, Fisch. var. Shrub of 20-40 ft. In mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. March 1918.
16203. *Populus* sp. Tree of 30-50 ft. In mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. March 1918.
16204. *Lysionotus sessilifolius*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 20-30 ins. Flowers rose-purple? In forests and thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 5-6000 ft. September 1917.

16205. *Symplocos phyllocalyx*, C. B. Clarke. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers yellow. In open thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
16206. *Euptelea pleiosperma*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers brown-yellow. In thickets by streams in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. March 1917.
16207. *Pedicularis tribuloides*, Bonati. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers rose. Margins of thickets by streams in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
16208. *Dipelta yunnanensis*, Franch. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers creamy-white, faintly veined and flushed rose exterior. In open thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1917.
16209. *Lonicera pileata*, Oliver, var. *yunnanensis*, Rehder. Shrub of 2-5 ft. Flowers yellowish-green. By streams in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1917.
16210. *Polypodium ovatum*, Wall. Plant of 2 ft. In shady forests in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
16211. *Philadelphus Delavayi*, L. Henry, var. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-white. Open thickets and by water courses in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1917.
16212. *Lindera bifaria*, Benth. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers yellowish. In open thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1917.
16213. *Stachyurus himalaicus*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers green, precocious. In open scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. March 1918.
16214. *Rhododendron oleifolium*, Franch. Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. April 1917.
16215. *Nothopanax Delavayi*, Harms. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers green. Shady thickets by streams in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1917.
16216. *Desmodium tiliaefolium*, G. Don. Shrub of 4-9 ft. Flowers purplish-rose. Open dry situations in thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1917.
16217. *Dryopteris arida*, O. Kuntze. Plant of 2½-3 ft. Shady dry situations in ravines in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1917.
16218. *Polypodium normale*, D. Don. Plant of 16-20 ins. Shady dry situations on trees and rocks in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1917.
16219. *Polypodium intermarginale*, Baker. Plant of 12-18 ins. Shady situations on rocks in ravines in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1917.

16220. *Cyclophorus lingua*, Desv. Plant of 10-16 ins. Shady dry situations in forests and ravines in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
16221. *Picrasma quassioides*, Benn. Tree of 40 ft. Flowers green. In mixed forests in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. May 1917.
16222. *Polystichum aculeatum*, Schott. Plant of 2 ft. Shady pine forests in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1917.
16223. *Actinidia purpurea*, Rehd. et Wils. Semi-scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers green. In thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
16224. *Alangium begoniifolium* (Roxb.), Baill. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers golden-yellow. In thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1917.
16225. *Bletilla hyacinthina*, Reichb. f. Plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers rose, with crimson markings. Open grassy slopes and on rocks in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1917.
16226. *Celastrus gemmata*, Loesen. Semi-scandent shrub of 4-9 ft. Flowers green. In dense thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1917.
16227. *Dryopteris odontoloma*, C. Chr. Plant of 16-20 ins. In shady pine forests and ravines in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1917.
16228. *Daphne papyracea*, Wall. var. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fragrant. By streams in open situations in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
16229. *Prunus triflorus*, Roxb. vel aff. Shrub of 10-30 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. February 1918.
16230. *Prunus tomentosa*, Thunb. var. Shrub of 12 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. March 1918.
16231. *Prunus Mume*, Sieb. et Zucc. Shrub of 25 ft. Flowers white. Open situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. March 1918.
16232. *Prunus Henryi*, Koehne. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. February 1918.
16233. *Prunus Armeniaca*, Linn. var. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers white. In the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. March 1918.
16234. *Prunus Armeniaca*, Linn. var. Shrub of 30 ft. Flowers flushed rose. In the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. March 1917.

16235. *Prunus Armeniaca*, Linn. var. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers pink. In the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. February 1918.
16236. *Prunus Armeniaca*, Linn. var. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers flushed rose. In thickets in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. March 1918.
16237. *Lonicera virgultorum*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers pale yellow. In open thickets by streams in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
16238. *Viburnum congestum*, Rehder. Shrub of 4-9 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets by streams in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1917.
16239. *Ammannia baccifera*, Linn. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers ruddy-brown. Open situations amongst rocks by streams in the Salween valley. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 4000 ft. April 1918.
16240. *Sloanea Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Tree of 20-40 ft. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. April 1918.
16241. *Euonymus salicifolia*, Loesen. vel aff. Shrub of 10-18 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 9000 ft. Rare! April 1918.
16242. *Rosa odorata*, Sweet, var. *gigantea*, Rehd. et Wils. Spinous scandent shrub of 6-20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fragrant. In thickets on the divide between the Yung-chang and Salween valleys. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1918.
16243. *Caryopteris terniflora*, Maxim. Plant of 9-20 ins. Flowers magenta-rose. On dry pasture on the flanks of the Mekong valley. Lat. 25° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1918.
16244. *Ilex Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. March 1918.
16245. *Androsace geraniifolia*, Watt, var. *escaposa*, Hand.-Mazz. Prostrate plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers white. Shady stony pasture on the margins of forests in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
16246. *Rhododendron diaprepes*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 15-25 ft. In bud. Margins of shady dense mixed forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 9000 ft. April 1918.
16247. *Rhododendron cyanocarpum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers rich clear rose, with a few slightly darker markings. In rocky ravines and on the margins of pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1918.
16248. *Beaumontia grandiflora*, Wall. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers white, fleshy, strongly fragrant. By streams amongst scrub in the Salween valley. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1918.

16249. *Rhododendron hypophaeum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers white, very faintly tinged rose. Open situations in and on the margins of pine forests and on the mountains around Muli in the valley of the Litang river. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16250. *Rhododendron hemitrichotum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers pale rose, margined a deeper shade. Open rocky pasture on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang river. Alt. 12,000 ft. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. June 1918.
16251. *Primula Prattii*, Hemsl. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers bright soft yellow, tube orange-yellow, fragrant. On ledges of limestone cliffs and dry stony pasture on the ranges south-east of Muli, valley of the Litang river. Lat. $28^{\circ} 5' N$. Alt. 10-12,000 ft. June 1918.
16252. *Rhododendron muliense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of $1\frac{1}{2}$ - $2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Flowers bright yellow. Openings in pine forests and on open rocky pasture on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang river. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16253. *Primula brevifolia*, G. Forrest. Moist alpine pasture on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang river. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16254. *Primula pulchella*, Franch. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers soft clear blue, throat and tube orange-yellow, fragrant. Open stony pasture on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16255. *Primula leucantha*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers white, throat orange-yellow. Open moist pasture on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16256. *Primula yargongensis*, Petitm. Flowers rose. On marshy pasture on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16257. *Rhododendron scintillans*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. In bud. Open stony pasture on the Muli mountains, valley of Litang river. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1918.
16258. *Buddleia eremophila*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of $1\frac{1}{2}$ -3 ft. Flowers dull rose, exterior grey. Dry stony pasture on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16259. *Didissandra* sp. aff. *sericea*, Craib. On the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16260. *Asparagus* sp. aff. *officinalis*, Linn. On the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1918.

16261. *Androsace dissecta*, Franch. On the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16262. *Prunus tomentosa*, Thunb. var. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16263. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16264. *Euonymus oresbia*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers green. Amongst scrub and rock on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16265. *Rhododendron hormophorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-18 ins. Flowers rose, with brown markings. Open dry stony pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16266. *Lysimachia parvifolia*, Franch. Prostrate plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers white, faintly tinged rose exterior. Stony, clayey margins of soakage pools on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16267. *Rhododendron niphargum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers pale rose with crimson markings. In pine forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16268. *Pyrus baccata*, Desf. var. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white, fragrant. Open thickets and in pine forests on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16269. *Alangium begoniifolium* (Roxb.), Baill. On the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16270. *Rhododendron intricatum*, Franch. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers lavender-blue. On open pasture by streams on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16271. *Celastrus gemmata*, Loesen. On the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16272. *Primula werringtonensis*, G. Forrest. On the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16273. *Veronica Beccabunga*, Linn. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers deep purplish-blue. Moist situations by streams on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16274. *Leptodermis Purdomii*, Hutchinson, vel aff. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers deep rose-lavender. Open situations by streams on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.

16275. *Solms-Laubachia pulcherrima*, Muschler. On the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16276. *Primula malvacea*, Franch. var. *intermedia*, W. W. Sm. et Forrest. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers rose, with eye yellow. Stony pasture and on ledges of cliffs on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16277. *Rhododendron litangense*, Balf. f. ined. Shrub of 1-2 ft. In bud. Open alpine pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1918.
16278. *Thermopsis barbata*, Royle. Flowers deep black maroon. On the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16279. *Primula leucochnoa*, Hand.-Mazz. On the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16280. *Primula rigida*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers pale purplish-rose, with throat pale yellow, fragrant. Open moist pasture by streams on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16281. *Saxifraga chionophylla*, Franch. Cushion plant of 6-12 ins. in diameter. Flowers white. In the crevices of dry limestone cliffs and boulders on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16282. *Rhododendron tapetiiforme*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers dark purple-blue. Open rocky slopes on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16283. *Ficus superba*, Miq. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Fruits pale red. Open situations around Muli, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16284. *Rhododendron litangense*, Balf. f. ined. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers dull plum-purple. In cane brakes and amongst boulders on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16285. *Rhododendron timetum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers purplish-rose, with a few dark markings. In and on the margins of pine forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16286. *Primula sinopurpurea*, Balf. f. On the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16287. *Rhododendron orthocladum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers deep lavender-blue. Moist alpine meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16288. *Rhododendron telmateum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. Flowers deep rose-purple. Open pasture and amongst boulders on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.

16289. *Rhododendron drumonium*, Balf. f. et Ward. Tufted shrub of 9-14 ins. Flowers deep bluish-purple. Stony alpine meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. June 1918.
16290. *Primula szechuanica*, Pax. Plant of 6-14 ins. Flowers pale yellow. Open moist situations by streams and on meadows on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16291. *Rhododendron timeteum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers pale lavender-rose, with deep crimson markings. In openings on the margins of pine forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16292. *Rhododendron impeditum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers deep purple-rose. Open alpine rocky pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16293. *Lonicera syringantha*, Maxim. var. *minor*, Maxim. On the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16294. *Daphne aurantiaca*, Diels. On the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16295. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers white, yellowish at base. Open rocky slopes on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16296. *Rhododendron telmateum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1½ ft. Flowers dark ruddy-purple. On open alpine meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16297. *Iris Wilsoni*, C. H. Wright. On the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16298. *Boea Clarkeana*, Hemsl. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers pale yellow-green. Ledges of cliffs and dry stony pasture on the Muli mountains, valley of the Litang. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1918.
16299. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) Shrub of 1½-2 ft. Flowers rose-purple. Amongst rocks and on ledges of cliffs on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16300. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) Prostrate shrub of 1-2 ins. In bud. Moist peaty pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. June 1918.
16301. *Rhododendron eudoxum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers rose, with few or no markings; deep purplish-rose in bud. Open rocky slopes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16302. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers rose, with deep crimson markings. Margins of pine and mixed forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. May 1918.

16303. *Rhododendron sigillatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose, with a few crimson markings. Margins of rhododendron and pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. May 1918.
16304. *Anaphalis* sp. aff. *xylorhiza*, Sch. Bip. Flowers tinged rose. Alpine pasture and rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. May 1918.
16305. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) Cushion shrub of 9-16 ins. Flowers pale rose-purple. Open moist alpine pastures on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1918.
16306. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Foliage strongly aromatic. Flowers white, tinged green-yellow. On cliffs and stony slopes on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16307. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) Matted shrub of 9-12 ins. Flowers bright lavender-purple. On moist stony pastures and boulders on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16308. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers white, tinged yellow. Open rocky slopes on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16309. *Meconopsis Forrestii*, Prain. Plant of 8-16 ins. Flowers pale ruddy-purple, anthers orange. Open pasture on the margins of pine forests on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16310. *Loranthus calcoreas*, Diels. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit, fruits red-orange. Parasitic on conifers, *Picea* sp.? In conifer forests on the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
16311. *Rhododendron radinum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1½-2 ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers white, margined rose, deepest in bud. Open dry stony slopes on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16312. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers white, flushed rose, deepest in bud. Open rocky pasture and on ledges of limestone cliffs on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16313. *Rhododendron diacritum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers deep blue-purple. Open alpine meadows on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1918.
16314. *Rhododendron globigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. In bud. Open situations on the margins of forests on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.

16315. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers magenta-rose, with crimson markings, deeply coloured in bud. Open rocky slopes on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16316. *Rhododendron Balfourianum*, Diels, var. *aganniphoides*, Tagg et Forrest. Shrub of 5-8 ft. Flowers deep magenta-rose, deep magenta in bud. Open rocky slopes and on the margins of pine forests on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1918.
16317. *Prunus Persica*, Stokes, vel aff. Shrub of 10-18 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose in bud. Open thickets and on the margins of mixed forests on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16318. *Rhododendron dolerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers rose, with a few deep markings at base. On open meadows and margins of pine forests on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16319. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white with crimson markings. In rhododendron forest on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16320. *Rhododendron mimetes*, Tagg et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers rose, with crimson markings. Open situations in pine forests on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16321. *Rhododendron croceum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers clear yellow, without markings. Open pine forests on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1918.
16322. *Iligera mollissima*, W. W. Sm. Scandent shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers dull olive-green. On scrub in thickets on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16323. *Berberis elegans*, Schneider. Spinous shrub of 2-3½ ft. Flowers orange-yellow. Open rocky slopes and by streams on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16324. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers rose, without markings. Open situations amongst boulders on margins of pine forests on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16325. *Primula muscarioides*, Hemsl. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue, fragrant. Open alpine pasture on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16326. *Berneuxia thibetica*, Decne. Shady ledges of cliffs and in dense pine and rhododendron forests on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.

16327. *Omphalogramma Souliei*, Franch. Moist alpine meadows in and on the margins of rhododendron and pine forests on the mountains around Muli. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16328. *Primula brevifolia*, G. Forrest. Moist alpine meadows on the mountains around Muli. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1918.
16329. *Syringa Potaninii*, Schneider, vel aff. In fruit. On the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1918.
16330. *Omphalogramma Souliei*, Franch. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers deep purple. Open moist alpine pasture on the Li-ti-ping, Yangtze-Mekong divide. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16331. *Lindera kariensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers olive-brown. In thickets on the margins of pine forests on the Li-ti-ping, Yangtze-Mekong divide. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16332. *Pterocarya Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Tree of 30-40 ft. Flowers dull green. Open mixed forest on the Li-ti-ping, Yangtze-Mekong divide. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16333. *Pyrus* sp. aff. *vestita*, Wall. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Openings and margins of pine forests on the Li-ti-ping, Yangtze-Mekong divide. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16334. *Betula riparia*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Forming thickets by streams on the Li-ti-ping, Yangtze-Mekong divide. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16335. *Primula malacoides*, Franch. Plant of 9-10 ins. Flowers pale lilac. Dry situations in thickets on the ascent on the Li-ti-ping, Yangtze-Mekong divide. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16336. *Crataegus oresbia*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. On the Li-ti-ping, Yangtze-Mekong divide. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16337. *Acer caudatum*, Wall. var. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Flowers olive-green. In mixed forests on the Li-ti-ping, Yangtze-Mekong divide. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16338. *Pachysandra stylosa*, Dunn. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers green-yellow. In thickets by streams in the Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1918.
16339. *Paeonia lutea*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers bright yellow. Open meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1918.
16340. *Lonicera Myrtillus*, Hook. f. et Thoms. forma. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers creamy-white, heavily flushed magenta-rose. Open situations amongst rocks by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.

16341. *Cotoneaster horizontalis*, Decne. Procumbent shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep rose. Open dry banks and on boulders in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16342. *Medicago sativa*, Linn. Semi-prostrate plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers purple-blue. Open dry pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16343. *Prunus* sp. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers white? In fruit, fruits scarlet. In open thickets and mixed forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1918.
16344. *Ostryopsis Davidiana*, Decne. forma. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9000 ft.
16345. *Tupistra* sp. aff. *aurantiaca*, Wall. Plant of 10 ins. In fruit, fruits scarlet. By streams in shady thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
16346. *Davidia involucrata*, Baill. In mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
16347. *Omphalogramma Souliei*, Franch. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers deep ruddy-purple. Moist alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. May 1918.
16348. *Syringa Potaninii*, Schneider. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers tinged lilac-rose, fragrant. In open scrub by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16349. *Rhododendron russatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep indigo-purple, throat white. Open moist, stony meadows on the Li-ti-ping, Yangtze-Mekong divide. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16350. *Rhododendron decorum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers fleshy, lavender-rose, without markings. In open pine forests on the Li-ti-ping, Yangtze-Mekong divide. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16351. *Rhododendron protistum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers fleshy, creamy-white, flushed rose. In rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16352. *Rhododendron leptopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 9-14 ft. Flowers rose, or white flushed rose, with crimson markings. In rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. March 1918.
16353. *Rhododendron adroserum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers light coloured at base, towards margins heavily flushed deep magenta-rose, with crimson markings. Margins of pine forests in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. April 1918.

16354. *Rhododendron eritimum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers very deep magenta-rose, especially in bud, with a darker blotch at base. Open pine and rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1918.
16355. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Li-ti-ping, Yangtze-Mekong divide. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16356. *Rhododendron gymnomiscum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Foliage aromatic, flowers white, flushed rose at base. Open rocky alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16357. *Rhododendron yunnanense*, Franch. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers very pale rose-lavender, heavily blotched and spotted deep crimson, foliage persistent. Margins of thickets and pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1918.
16358. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose, with crimson markings. In pine and rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1918.
16359. *Rhododendron ceraceum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers magenta-rose, with a few deeper markings. In thickets and pine forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1918.
16360. *Rhododendron chasmanthoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers rose-lavender, with olive-green markings. In open thickets and pine forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1918.
16361. *Rhododendron coriaceum*, Franch. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers flushed rose, with a few spots and a deep crimson blotch at base. In pine and rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1918.
16362. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series.) Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers flushed rose-lavender, with crimson markings. In open scrub and on the ledges of cliffs in ravines on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
16363. *Rhododendron chamaetortum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 1½-2 ft. Flowers heavily flushed rose, deepest in bud. Foliage strongly aromatic. Open moist moorland on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16364. *Rhododendron coriaceum*, Franch. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers white or very faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings and a crimson blotch at base. In rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1918.

16365. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series.) Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers lavender-rose, with crimson markings. In thickets and cane brakes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1918.
16366. *Rhododendron dendritrichum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings and a blotch of same shade at base. In pine and rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. March 1918.
16367. *Rhododendron gymnanthum*, Diels. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers deep rose-crimson at margin, lighter at base, with crimson markings and a blotch at base. In mixed and rhododendron thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. April 1918.
16368. *Rhododendron semilunatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers yellow. Open scrub on the margins of forest on the ascent of the Sie-la pass, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. April 1918.
16369. *Rhododendron decorum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers fleshy, pale rose, with crimson markings. Open rocky slopes and on the margins of pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. April 1918.
16370. *Rhododendron lukiangense*, Franch. Shrub of 10-16 ft. Flowers deep magenta-rose, darkest at margins, with deep crimson markings and a small blotch at base. In thickets and pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. March 1918.
16371. *Rhododendron osmerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers deep rose-purple. Open rocky slopes on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16372. *Iris kumaonensis*, Wall. Matted plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers deep purple, fragrant. Forming mats and tufts on moist stony alpine pasture on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16373. *Meconopsis integrifolia*, Franch. forma. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers sulphur-yellow. Open rocky slopes and pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1918.
16374. *Rhododendron orthocladum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers deep rose-purple, throat white. In cane brakes and on open rocky pasture on the Li-ti-ping, Yangtze-Mekong divide. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16375. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers fleshy, pale rose, without markings. Open rocky slopes and on the margins of pine forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1918.
16376. *Rhododendron globigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers white, with crimson markings. In thickets and on open rocky slopes on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1918.

16377. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. In bud. In open thickets and on rocky slopes on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1918.
16378. *Rhododendron admirabile*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12 ft. Flowers deep rose, with few or no markings. In open thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16379. *Rhododendron cucullatum*, Hand.-Mazz. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers white, with light crimson markings. Amongst boulders in ravines in the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16380. *Rhododendron Traillianum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings. In rhododendron thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1918.
16381. *Rosa Brunonii*, Lindl. Semi-scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers white, faintly fragrant. In thickets in the Litang valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16382. *Cotoneaster* sp. aff. *pannosa*, Franch. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers white. On open rocky pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16383. *Rosa multibracteata*, Hemsl. et Wils. Spinous shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers pale rose. Open dry situations amongst scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. April 1918.
16384. *Polygonatum fuscum*, Hua. Weakly scandent plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers dull pale purple. Shady situations on the margins of scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
16385. *Actinidia callosa*, Lindl. var. Scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers ruddy-green. On scrub in thickets and mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
16386. *Meliosma pungens*, Wall. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fragrant. Open thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
16387. *Ribes acuminatum*, Wall. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers ruddy-green. Open scrub by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
16388. *Magnolia Campbellii*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers fragrant, fleshy, creamy-yellow. Open situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1918.
16389. *Epimedium sagittatum*, Baker, vel aff. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers flushed rose. Shady dry situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. May 1918.

16390. *Betula alnoides*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Open situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-10,000 ft. April 1918.
16391. *Rosa chinensis*, Jacq. Spinous shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers deep rose. Semi-cultivated. In the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. May 1918.
16392. *Primula Dubernardiana*, G. Forrest. Cushion plant of 6-20 ins. diameter. Flowers rose, eye yellow. Ledges and crevices of dry cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 8-10,000 ft.
["Immature capsules and seeds form portion of the food of a species of monkey."—G. F.]
16393. *Machilus Kurzii*, King, var. Shrub of 15-25 ft. Flowers dull olive-green. In thickets and mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1918.
16394. *Juglans regia*, Linn. Tree of 30-60 ft. Open situations by streams in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. April 1918.
16395. *Primula sinolisteri*, Balf. f. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers lavender-rose. Shady moist banks by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-9000 ft. May 1918.
16396. *Acer Francheti*, Pax. Shrub or tree of 25-40 ft. Flowers precocious, olive-green. In open thickets in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. April 1918.
16397. *Cardamine Franchetiana*, Diels. Plant of 2-6 ins. Flowers deep rose. Open moist pasture by streams in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1918.
16398. *Ranunculus affinis*, R. Br. var. *capillaceus*, Franch. vel aff. Plant of 2-6 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. Boggy pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1918.
16399. *Vitis* sp. Scandent shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers green. Covering scrub in open situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1918.
16400. *Eriobotrya japonica*, Lindl. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In thickets by streams in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1918.
16401. *Polypodium* sp. aff. *hastatum*, Thunb. Plant of 9-12 ins. On mossy trunks of trees and shady banks in mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. May 1918.
16402. *Manglietia insignis*, Blume. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets in the Salween valley, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. April 1918.

16403. **Magnolia rostrata**, W. W. Sm. Tree of 40-80 ft. Flowers rose-pink, fleshy. In mixed forest on the Sie-la pass, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1918.
16404. **Arisaema** sp. Plant of 9-16 ins. Spathe dull creamy-yellow, marked maroon. In shady forests and thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. April 1918.
16405. **Citrus junos**, Sieb. ex Tanaka. Spinous shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In cultivated areas in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. May 1918.
16406. **Lonicera Henryi**, Hemsl. forma. Weakly scandent shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers orange-yellow, non-fragrant. Amongst scrub by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1918.
16407. **Dracocephalum urticifolium**, Miq. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers pale purplish-rose. Margins of scrub and by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
16408. **Berberis concolor**, W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers yellow. On open meadows and amongst scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1918.
16409. **Aster hispidus**, Thunb. Plant of 14-18 ins. Ray florets white or very faintly tinged lavender. Disc florets yellow. Dry open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-9000 ft. May 1918.
16410. **Spiraea sinobrahuaica**, W. W. Sm. var. **aridicola**, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1-3 ft. Flowers creamy-white. On open dry rocky slopes and ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-9000 ft. May 1918.
16411. **Vaccinium oreotrephes**, W. W. Sm. On the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. May 1918.
16412. **Philadelphus Delavayi**, L. Henry. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-white. Open thickets and by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1918.
16413. **Rubus lasiocarpus**, Sm. Spinous clambering shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers bright rose. Margins of thickets and by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1918.
16414. **Morus** sp. aff. **laevigata**, Wall. Shrub of 15-30 ft. Thickets and open situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1918.
16415. **Carpinus cordata**, Blume, var. **chinensis**, Franch. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In thickets in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. April 1918.
16416. **Lindera cercidifolia**, Hemsl. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers deep yellow. In open thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1918.

16417. *Prunus discadenia*, Koehne. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers white. In thickets and mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1918.
16418. *Carpinus cordata*, Blume, var. *chinensis*, Franch. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers green-yellow. Open scrub in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. April 1918.
16419. *Acer cappadocicum*, Gleditsch, var. *sinicum*, Rehder. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers green. In thickets and mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. April 1918.
16420. *Pyrus prunifolia*, Borkh. vel aff. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets and by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1918.
16421. *Corydalis* sp. aff. *adunca*, Maxim. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers pale yellow. Heavy pasture on the margins of thickets and streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1918.
16422. *Morus alba*, Linn. vel aff. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
16423. *Rubus niveus*, Wall. var. Spinous shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers rose. Amongst scrub in rocky situations in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
16424. *Populus* sp. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Open mixed forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9000 ft. April 1918.
16425. *Salix radinostachya*, Schneider. Shrub of 4-6 ft. By streams in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1918.
16426. *Daphne papyracea*, Wall. var. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers fragrant, flushed rose exterior. Shady situations amongst boulders by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1918.
16427. *Rosa multiflora*, Thunb. var. *carnea*, Thory, forma *platyphylla*, Rehd. et Wils. Spinous shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers pale rose, fragrant. By streams in cultivated areas in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. May 1918.
16428. *Rhododendron globigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers? Open situations in ravines on the Muli mountains S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16429. *Arisaema candidissima*, W. W. Sm. June 1918.
16430. *Rhododendron decorum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers rose, with a few crimson markings. Margins of mixed forests on the T'ong Shan. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July, 1918.

16431. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-5 ft. In fruit. In cane brakes and pine forests on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1918.
16432. *Rhododendron Traillianum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 8-10 ft. Flowers white with crimson markings. Open pine forest and rhododendron thickets on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16433. *Spiraea sinobrahuica*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-4½ ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open scrub amongst rocks on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16434. *Cotoneaster horizontalis*, Decne. vel aff. Procumbent shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers light crimson. On rocks in dry open situations on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
16435. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers washed rose, deepest in bud, with crimson markings. Open rocky slopes on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1918.
16436. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers creamy-white, foliage aromatic. On cliffs and rocky slopes on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16437. *Androsace Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Matted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers crimson-rose. Shady situations on the margins of rhododendron thickets on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1918.
16438. *Caragana* sp. Cushion plant of 6-12 ins. diameter. Flowers crimson-rose. Crevices of limestone cliffs and on screes on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1918.
16439. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, with a few crimson markings. Bouldery moorlands on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1918.
16440. *Primula sinoplantaginea*, Balf. f. Plant of 3-9 ins. Flowers deep purple, fragrant. Open moist stony meadows on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1918.
16441. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers rose, with crimson markings. Margins of rhododendron thickets and on rocky slopes on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16442. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers rose, with crimson markings. Moist bouldery meadows on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.

16443. *Primula florida*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16444. *Parrya xerophyta*, W. W. Sm. Cushion plant of 6-8 ins. height and somewhat greater diameter. Flowers pale rose. Ledges and crevices of dry limestone cliffs on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16445. *Draba lichiangensis*, W. W. Sm. Matted plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers white. Ledges and crevices of dry limestone cliffs on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16446. *Paraquilegia microphylla*, Drumm. et Hutch. Cushion plant of 5-8 ins. height, 12-18 ins. diameter. Flowers purplish-rose, nectaries intense orange. Crevices of perpendicular or overhanging limestone cliffs on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1918.
16447. *Androsace sublanata*, Hand.-Mazz. Flowers pale rose. On the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16448. *Berberis yunnanensis*, Franch. Spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers golden-yellow. On open alpine meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16449. *Rhododendron sericocalyx*, Balf. f. ined. Shrub of 9-18 ins. Flowers deep purplish-rose, with crimson markings. Open stony moist meadows on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1918.
16450. *Rhododendron oresbium*, Balf. f. et Ward. Matted shrub of 12-20 ins. Flowers deep purplish-blue. Open stony moorland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 18' N$. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1918.
16451. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward, var. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers flushed rose with crimson markings. Open stony moist meadows by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 18' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16452. *Microglossa albescens*, C. B. Clarke. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Ray florets white or faintly flushed rose, disc florets dull yellow. Dry rocky slopes amongst scrub on the mountains around Yung-peh. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
16453. *Primula malvacea*, Franch. Open meadows on the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16454. *Vitex yunnanensis*, W. W. Sm. On the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16455. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers magenta-rose, intense in bud, with crimson markings. Cane brakes and open rocky slopes on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 18' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16456. *Vitex Negundo*, Linn. var. On the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.

16457. *Pouzolzia elegans*, Wedd. var. On the T'ong Shan. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
16458. *Trema levigata*, Hand.-Mazz. On the T'ong Shan. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
16459. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers creamy-white, with few markings. Open rocky slopes on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16460. *Calanthe undulata*, Schltr. Plant of 14-20 ins. Petals and sepals dull olive-orange, labellum soft dull crimson. Moist situations amongst scrub by streams on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16461. *Caragana Maximowicziana*, Kom. On the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1918.
16462. *Fraxinus suaveolens*, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fragrant. Open mixed forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16463. *Acer Francheti*, Pax. Tree of 30-40 ft. In fruit. In mixed and pine forests on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1918.
16464. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers creamy-white with a few crimson markings. Margins of pine forests on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
- 16464A. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6 ft. Flowers dull white, occasionally faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings. Rhododendron thickets on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16465. *Primula boreio-calliantha*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers soft purplish-rose. Open moist pasture and amongst scrub on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 55' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16466. *Primula anisodora*, Balf. f. et Forrest. On the mountains of the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 55' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
16467. *Rhododendron ailopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers white, very faintly flushed rose, without markings. In rhododendron thickets on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 55' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16468. *Braya Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Tufted plant of 1-1½ ins. Flowers deep rose. Open screes and stony pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16469. *Rhododendron globigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers? probably white, flushed rose. Margins of rhododendron forests and on open alpine pasture on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1918.

16470. *Primula zambalensis*, Petitm. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers lavender-blue, eye yellow, fragrant. Open moist stony moorland on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16471. *Primula fasciculata*, Balf. f. et Ward. On the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1918.
16472. *Rhododendron glaucopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers flushed rose, with crimson markings. Thickets and rhododendron scrub on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
16473. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers rose, with crimson markings. Open rocky slopes on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
16474. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. Shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers ? In fruit. Rhododendron thickets on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16475. *Primula leptia*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep purple-blue. Alpine pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16476. *Sapindus Delavayi*, Radlk. Tree of 30-50 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open mixed forest on the mountains around Yung-peh. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
16477. *Rhododendron poecilodermum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers flushed rose, heavily marked deep crimson. In rhododendron scrub in side valleys on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16478. *Parasyringa sempervirens* (Franch.), W. W. Sm. On the mountains around Muli. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
16479. *Primula bathangensis*, Petitm. On the mountains around Muli. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
16480. *Inula sericophylla*, Franch. Flowers deep orange. By streams and marshes on the mountains around Muli. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
16481. *Hibiscus cancellatus*, Roxb. Plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers deep greenish-yellow. Dry open pasture on the mountains around Yung-peh. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
16482. *Senecio spathiphyllus*, Franch. vel aff. Plant of $1\frac{1}{2}$ - $2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Flowers orange-yellow. Foliage very fleshy. On marshy meadows on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.

16483. *Impatiens cyclosepala*, Hook. f. vel aff. Plant of 10-18 ins. Flowers creamy-white, flushed rose. Moist situations by streams on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
16484. *Evodia* sp. aff. *rutaecarpa*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In mixed thickets by streams on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
16485. *Striga* sp. aff. *euphrasioides*, Benth. Flowers blue. On dry pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1918.
16486. *Senecio laticola*, Dunn. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Flowers bright orange. Moist pasture and by streams on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16487. *Cotinus Coggygia*, Scop. On the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16488. *Rhododendron fissotectum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers rose, deep in bud, with crimson markings. Open rocky alpine pasture on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16489. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers rose or white flushed rose, with crimson markings. Open thickets on the western slopes of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16490. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. Shrub of 1½-3 ft. Flowers deep crimson. Open moorland and on the margins of pine forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16491. *Rhododendron phaeochrysum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers creamy-white, with few markings. Open pine forest on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16492. *Glaucium lactucoides*, Benth. et Hook. f. On the mountains of N.E. Chungtien. Lat. 27° 55' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16493. *Rhododendron Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers bright yellow. In rhododendron thickets on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16494. *Diapensia purpurea*, Diels, forma *rosea*, W. E. Ev. Cushion plant 1 in. in height, 12-24 ins. diameter. Flowers rose. On rocks and marshy pasture by streams on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1918.
16495. *Primula malvacea*, Franch. var. *intermedia*, W. W. Sm. et Forrest. On the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16496. *Primula dryadifolia*, Franch. On the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1918.

16497. *Primula blattariformis*, Franch. On the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16498. *Lysimachia vulgaris*, Linn. var. *stenophylla*, Boiss. On the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16499. *Scutellaria rivularis*, Wall. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers purplish-blue. Moist pasture by streams on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16500. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) Matted shrub of 1-1½ ft. Flowers purplish-blue. Open moorland on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1918.
16501. *Stellera Chamaejasme*, Linn. var. *angustifolia*, Diels. On the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16502. *Fraxinus trifoliolata*, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 25-40 ft. In fruit. In open mixed forests on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
16503. *Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed pink. In openings in mixed forests on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
16504. *Anemone glaucifolia*, Franch. On the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16505. *Quercus spathulata*, Seem. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit. In open dry situations on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
16506. *Primula dryadifolia*, Franch. On the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1918.
16507. *Cremanthodium bupleurifolium*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 9-14 ins. Ray florets bright yellow, disc florets deep green-orange. Stony pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16508. *Rhododendron recurvum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers creamy-white, with crimson markings. Open slopes and on margins of pine forests on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16509. *Rhododendron lampropeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings. Open rocky pasture and on cliffs on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. June 1918.
16510. *Viola Bisseti*, Maxim. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers white, fragrant. On open alpine pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16511. *Rhododendron croceum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 9-14 ft. Flowers clear yellow. Open thickets and in rhododendron forest on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.

16512. *Cardamine impatiens*, Linn. Plant of 18-20 ins. Flowers white. Boggy pasture and by streams on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 55' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1918.
16513. *Erigeron acris*, Linn. var. Plant of 9-16 ins. Ray florets rose-pink, disc florets yellow. Moist stony pasture by streams on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 55' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16514. *Picrasma quassioides*, Benn. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers green. Open situations by streams on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
16515. *Rhododendron fulvoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers creamy-rose, with a few crimson markings and a blotch of deep crimson. In rhododendron thickets on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16516. *Rhododendron fulvoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose, and with crimson markings running into a deep blotch at base. Pine and rhododendron forest on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16517. *Cinnamomum glanduligerum*, Meissn. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers olive-green. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16518. *Tilia paucicostata*, Maxim. var. *yunnanensis*, Diels. Shrub or tree of 30-40 ft. Flowers immature. In open mixed forest on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16519. *Rhododendron dendritrichum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers rosy-white, with crimson markings and a blotch at base. In open rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16520. *Rhamnella Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers olive-green. In open scrub and thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16521. *Andrachne cordifolia*, Muell. Arg. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers olive-green. Open scrub by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16522. *Quercus parvifolia*, Hand.-Mazz. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers yellow. In open dry situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1918.
16523. *Dipelta yunnanensis*, Franch. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed purple exterior, veined and netted orange-yellow. Mixed scrub and in thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16524. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.

16525. *Rhus verniciflua*, Stokes, forma. Tree of 40-50 ft. Flowers green, anthers orange. In open mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1918.
16526. *Vaccinium fragile*, Franch. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers white or pale rose, striped deep rose. Dry open situations in pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16527. *Paonia lutea*, Franch. Flowers yellow, heavily flushed purplish-rose exterior. On the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16528. *Vitis* sp. Scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers green. On scrub by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1918.
16529. *Cymbidium pumilum*, Rolfe. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers green and brown. On boulders and cliffs in dry situations in pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16530. *Polygala sibirica*, Linn. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers white, faintly marked purple. Dry open pasture and in pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16531. *Rhododendron niphargum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers pale rose, with crimson markings and a blotch at base. Rhododendron and pine forest on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16532. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. Flowers bright rose. Colour form! Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16533. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. Flowers rose crimson. Colour form! Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16534. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. Flowers deep crimson. Colour form! Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16535. *Rhododendron repens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16536. *Viburnum atrocyaneum*, C. B. Clarke. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers creamy-white, fruits purple-blue. Open scrub by streams in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1918.
16537. *Prunus perulata*, Koehne. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open mixed forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16538. *Celastrus spiciformis*, Rehd. et Wils. var. Scandent shrub of 9-18 ft. Flowers green. In thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.

16539. *Symplocos phyllocalyx*, C. B. Clarke. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers yellow. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1918.
16540. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed rose, with crimson markings. Open thickets and rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1918.
16541. *Rhododendron gymnomiscum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, foliage aromatic. Open alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16542. *Morus alba*, Linn. ♂. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers light yellow. In open situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1918.
16543. *Rhododendron hypotrachotum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Flowers lavender-rose, with a few deeper markings, foliage aromatic. Margins of open thickets and forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16544. *Derris* sp. Spinous scandent shrub of 12 ft. Flowers white. In thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16545. *Rhododendron stictophyllum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers deep purplish-blue. Open moorland on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16546. *Rosa odorata*, Sweet, var. *gigantea*, Rehd. et Wils. Spinous semi-scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers pale rose. Open situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1918.
16547. *Ribes glaciale*, Wall. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers deep greenish-crimson. In thickets and cane brakes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16548. *Cornus chinensis*, Wangerin. Shrub of 3-7 ft. Flowers deep yellow, fragrant. In open thickets and cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16549. *Acer tetramerum*, Pax, var. Shrub of 18-25 ft. Flowers green-yellow. In open thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16550. *Malva sylvestris*, Linn. Shrubby plant of 3-5 ft. Flowers magenta-rose. Dry cliffs and rocky slopes in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1918.
16551. *Meconopsis pseudointegrifolia*, Prain. On the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1918.

16552. **Fraxinus suaveolens**, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 30-45 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-yellow. In mixed forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16553. **Berberis Jamesiana**, Forrest et W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers yellow. Open alpine meadows and amongst scrub on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16554. **Berberis pallens**, Franch. vel aff. Spinous shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers deep orange. In open thickets and cane brakes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16555. **Rhododendron glischrum**, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. June 1918.
16556. **Viburnum Veitchii**, C. H. Wright. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers deep creamy-yellow. In open scrub and cane brakes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16557. **Buddleia incompta**, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers fragrant, soft grey-rose. Open dry situations in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1918.
16558. **Rhododendron megeratum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16559. **Rhododendron oleifolium**, Franch. Flowers white, flushed rose. Open dry pasture and cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16560. **Lonicera Koehneana**, Rehder, forma. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers golden-yellow. Open meadows and in thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16561. **Rhododendron coryphaeum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1918.
16562. **Ribes longeracemosum**, Franch. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers dark green. Margins of shady thickets in side valleys on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35'$ N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16563. **Lindera kariensis**, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 8-16 ft. Flowers olive-yellow. In open thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35'$ N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16564. **Maesa** sp. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers deep creamy-yellow. Dry situations in side valleys on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
16565. **Rhododendron coryphaeum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. In rhododendron and pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.

16566. *Primula sinolisteri*, Balf. f. Plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers pale rose, with eye yellow. On dry banks and rocks on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
16567. *Illicium yunnanense*, Franch. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers dull yellow, fragrant, foliage aromatic. In dense thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1918.
16568. *Iris ruthenica*, Ker-Gawl. Matted plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers pale purplish-blue, faintly fragrant. On moist stony meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16569. *Primula sinopurpurea*, Balf. f. On moist stony meadows on the Bei-ma Shan, Yangtze-Mekong divide. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16570. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Heliopsis* Series.) *Rhododendron* and pine forest on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16571. *Anemone obtusiloba*, D. Don. On the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 14,500 ft. July 1918.
16572. *Ostryopsis Davidiana*, Decne. Dry region on the descent to Yangtze from Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16573. *Primula brevifolia*, G. Forrest. On the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1918.
16574. *Draba involucrata*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 1-2½ ins. Flowers golden-yellow. Open moist alpine pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1918.
16575. *Litsea pungens*, Hemsl. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers pale yellow. Open thickets on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16576. *Rhododendron brevistylum*, Franch. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose, or pale rose, heavily marked deep crimson, foliage aromatic. In rhododendron forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16577. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Lapponicum* Series.) Procumbent shrub of 4-6 ins. Flowers purple-blue, throat white. Stony peaty alpine meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. June 1918.
16578. *Rosa praelucens*, Byhouwer. Spinous shrub of 10-15 ft. Branches arched. Flowers bright, soft rose. Open thickets and by streams on the mountains north-west of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 55' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16579. *Rhododendron muliense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers bright yellow. Open alpine meadows on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 55' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.

16580. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers purplish-rose. Open alpine meadows on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16581. *Rhododendron esetulosum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed rose, with crimson markings. Boulderly slopes on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1918.
16582. *Desmodium praestans*, G. Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers rosy-purple. Open dry situations on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16583. *Rhododendron achroanthum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers deep purple-crimson. Open alpine pasture and on cliffs on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16584. *Rhododendron oreotrephe*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 4-5 ft. In fruit. Margins of pine and rhododendron forests on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16585. *Saxifraga lichiangensis*, Franch. Cushion plant of 2-4 ins. in diameter. Flowers white. On dry ledges and in crevices of limestone cliffs on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16586. *Rhododendron achroanthum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers white. Open alpine pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1918.
16587. *Jasminum taliense*, W. W. Sm. Scandent shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers fragrant, interior creamy-white, exterior flushed rose. In thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
16588. *Aster yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 16-20 ins. Ray florets purple-blue, disc florets dull orange. Open stony dry pasture on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
16589. *Schizandra* sp. Scandent shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, flushed crimson. On scrub in thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
16590. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers white, foliage strongly aromatic. On cliffs and rocky slopes on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16591. *Rhododendron eritimum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 7-8 ft. In fruit. Open pine and mixed forest on the mountains east of Yung-ning. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16592. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers crimson. Open mixed thickets on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.

16593. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Foliage strongly aromatic. Flowers creamy-white. Open rocky alpine pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16594. *Primula chrysophylla*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tufted plant of 2-3 ins., 6-15 ins. diameter. Flowers deep purplish-rose, eye grey-yellow. Open alpine pasture and on screes on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16595. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Prostrate dwarfed shrub of 2-3 ins. Flowers white tinged yellow. Foliage aromatic. On rocky peaty pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 15,000 ft. July 1918.
16596. *Dracocephalum Isabellae*, G. Forrest. On the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16597. *Rhododendron catapastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. In fruit. Open thickets and in pine forests on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42'$ N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
- 16597A. *Rhododendron catapastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Differing from the preceding No. 16597 in form of foliage, etc. May be variety. Same locality and date.
16598. *Rhododendron tapetiforme*, Balf. f. et Ward, vel aff. Tufted shrub of $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. Flowers? Open rocky alpine pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16599. *Cotinus Coggygia*, Scop. Shrub of 2-5 ft. In fruit. Open dry situations amongst rocks on the mountains east of Yung-ning. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50'$ N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
16600. *Primula nutans*, Franch. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep purple-blue. In open pine forests on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42'$ N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1918.
16601. *Ilex corallina*, Franch. Shrub of 6-18 ft. In fruit, fruits dull greenish-crimson. In open thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
16602. *Callianthemum cachenirianum*, Camb. Plant of 2 ins. Flowers yellow, orange at base. Open stony pasture and on screes on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16603. *Meconopsis Prattii*, Prain. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers deep bluish-purple, anthers yellow-grey. Open stony pasture and on screes on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16604. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Open rocky pasture and on boulders and cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 18'$ N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.

16605. *Omphalogramma vinciflorum*, Franch. Sheltered alpine pasture on the mountains around Muli. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16606. *Rhododendron recurvum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white, occasionally faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings. Open rocky slopes in rhododendron thickets on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16607. *Allium Hookeri*, Thw. Plant of 6-9 ins., with pungent odour. Flowers clear yellow. Foliage and stems article of food of local natives—Tibetans and Moso. Open stony pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1918.
16608. *Gossypium hirsutum*, Linn. var. Semi-shrubby plant of 4-7 ft. Flowers light yellow. Dry situations in thickets on the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
16609. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers creamy-white with crimson markings. Open rocky pasture on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16610. *Cedrela Toona*, Roxb. var. Tree of 30-50 ft. In fruit. In open situations by streams on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
16611. *Gmelina montana*, W. W. Sm. On the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
16612. *Itea yunnanensis*, Franch. In thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1918.
16613. *Rhus succedanea*, Linn. Tree of 40-50 ft. In fruit. Open situations by streams on the mountains east of Yung-ning. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
16614. *Mussaenda divaricata*, Hutchinson, vel aff. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Bracts creamy-white, flowers orange-yellow. Open dry situations amongst scrub on the mountains east of Yung-ning. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
16615. *Meconopsis Prattii*, Prain. Plant of 20-30 ins. Flowers blue-purple, anthers yellow. Open stony pasture and amongst boulders on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16616. *Rhododendron cucullatum*, Hand.-Mazz. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers creamy-white, with few markings. Margins of pine forests and thickets on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16617. *Rhododendron rupicola*, W. W. Sm. On cliffs on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1918.
16618. *Meconopsis Prattii*, Prain. Plant of 12-24 ins. Flowers wine-purple, anthers grey-yellow. On cliffs and scree on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1918.

16619. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward, var. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers creamy-white, faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings. Margins of cane brakes and open rocky pastures on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16620. *Rhododendron lampropeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers creamy-white, with crimson markings. Cliffs and open rocky slopes on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1918.
16621. *Meconopsis Prattii*, Prain. Plant of 8-12 ins. Flowers white. Open stony pasture and on screes on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1918.
16622. *Gaultheria fragrantissima*, Wall. var. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Foliage and fruits strongly aromatic. Fruits deep purple-blue. In open thickets by streams on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16623. *Scabiosa Bretschneideri*, Batal. July 1918.
16624. *Croton* sp. aff. *Tigilium*, Linn. July 1918.
16625. *Delavaya yunnanensis*, Franch. July 1918.
16626. *Desmodium praestans*, G. Forrest. July 1918.
16627. *Araliaceae*? Shrub or tree of 25-40 ft. Foliage only. In open forest by streams on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
16628. *Leucosceptrum canum*, Sm. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers pale blue? In open thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
16629. *Garuga Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. July 1918.
16630. *Lysimachia Franchetii*, Knuth. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers deep golden-yellow. Open, moist situations amongst scrub by streams on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16631. *Rhododendron irroratum*, Franch. On the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16632. *Rhododendron* sp. (Arboreum Series.) Shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers? probably scarlet-crimson. Dense pine forest on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
16633. *Trollius pumilus*, D. Don, var. July 1918.
16634. *Ancylostemon concavum*, Craib. July 1918.
16635. *Primula conica*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16636. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. On the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1918.

16637. *Rhododendron recurvum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose, with crimson markings. On cliffs and rocky slopes on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16638. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings. Margins of pine forests and cane brakes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16639. *Buddleia caryopteridifolia*, W. W. Sm. var. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep soft rose, exterior white, fragrant. Open dry stony pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.
16640. *Chirita* sp. aff. *pumila*, D. Don. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers deep blue-purple, base yellowish. Shady situations by streams or moss-covered rocks on the mountains east of Yung-ning. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
16641. *Stephania glandulifera*, Miers. Scandent plant of 6-9 ft. Flowers ruddy-green. On scrub by streams on the mountains east of Yung-ning. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
16642. *Allium* sp. aff. *monadelphum*, Turcz. July 1918.
16643. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers? In fruit. Open thickets and cane brakes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
16644. *Nomocharis Mairei*, Lévl. forma *leucantha* (Balf. f.), W. E. Ev. Mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16645. *Primula chionantha*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 50' N. July 1918.
16646. *Rhododendron clivicola*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white, yellowish at base, foliage aromatic. Open alpine pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16647. *Polygala persicariaefolia*, DC. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers rose. Open dry pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1918.
16648. *Ceropegia muliensis*, W. W. Sm. Scandent plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers purple and green. On grass and dwarf scrub on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918. Tubers eaten by natives.
16649. *Euonymus ilicifolia*, Franch. On the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1918.
16650. *Aleurites Fordii*, Hemsl. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. Open situations by streams on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1918.
16651. *Incarvillea altissima*, G. Forrest. 5 ft. Flowers rose. On the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.

16652. *Rhododendron Clementinae*, G. Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed rose and margined deeper, no markings. Margins of pine forests and thickets on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16653. *Petrocosmea nervosa*, Craib. Plant of 3-4 ins. In fruit. Open dry situations on rocks and cliffs on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
16654. *Buxus mollicula*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers? In thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
16655. *Rhododendron fictolacteum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. Rhododendron forest on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1918.
16656. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. On the mountains around Muli, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1918.
16657. *Meconopsis eximia*, Prain. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue, anthers grey-yellow. Open stony moist alpine pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16658. *Meconopsis venusta*, Prain. Plant of 3-12 ins. Flowers wine-purple, anthers orange. On open stony pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1918.
16659. *Meconopsis eximia*, Prain. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers intense blue-purple, anthers grey. Open moist stony pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16660. *Peranthes minor*, Craib. Plant of 4-7 ins. In fruit. Dry shady rocks and cliffs in ravines on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.
16661. *Gonatanthus sarmentosus*, Klotz. Plant of 12-18 ins. Spathe white. Open moist pasture by streams on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
16662. *Osmanthus Forrestii*, Rehder. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit. In open thickets and mixed forests on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
16663. *Nomocharis aperta* (Franch.), W. W. Sm. et W. E. Ev. Plant of 14-20 ins. Flowers heavily flushed purple, with darker markings. Open pasture on margins of pine forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. August 1918.
16664. *Nomocharis lophophora* (Franch.), Balf. f. Open alpine pasture and on the margins of pine forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11-13,000 ft. August 1918.
16665. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers deep crimson. In open thickets in side valleys on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.

16666. *Primula cyanantha*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep indigo-purple. Open moist meadows on the margins of thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16667. *Rhododendron globigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers? In fruit. Open bouldery meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16668. *Rhododendron bathyphyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed rose, with crimson markings. Margins of thickets and pine forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1918.
16669. *Pyrus* (*Sorbus*) sp. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers crimson. In open thickets and pine forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16670. *Salix oreinoma*, Schneider. Semi-prostrate shrub of 6-9 ins. ♂ only. Moist open peaty pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16671. *Anemone polycarpa*, W. E. Ev. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers, interior bluey-grey, exterior deep blue. Moist shady situations on boulders and cliffs by streams on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
16672. *Oreocharis* sp. aff. *Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers clear yellow. Shady situations by streams. On rocks and trunks of trees on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16673. *Rhododendron sigillatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers? probably rose. In cane brakes and thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16674. *Aster brachytrichus*, Franch. Plant of 10-18 ins. Ray florets purple-blue, disc florets dull yellow. Open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16675. *Erodium Stephanianum*, Willd. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers rose. Open dry stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
16676. *Euonymus verrucosoides*, Loesen. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers crimson-maroon. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
16677. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers heavily flushed rose, with crimson markings. On ledges of cliffs and boulders on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16678. *Rhododendron repens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1918.

16679. *Rhododendron metrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white, without markings. Open pine forest on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1918.
16680. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white, with crimson markings. In rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1918.
16681. *Rhododendron chryseum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers bright yellow, foliage aromatic. Open grassy, slopes, moorland, and on rocks on the Sie-la pass, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. June 1918.
16682. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 10-18 ft. In fruit, fruits light crimson. Open mixed forest and thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16683. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-14 ft. Flowers heavily flushed rose, with a small crimson blotch at base. In rhododendron forest on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16684. *Rhododendron axium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers heavily flushed rose, with a crimson blotch at base. In abies forest on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
16685. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers crimson? In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
16686. *Corydalis* sp. aff. *tibetica*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers deep orange-yellow, fragrant. On ledges and in crevices of cliffs and on stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
16687. *Rhododendron gymnocarpum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep claret-crimson, with deeper markings. In cane brakes and amongst rocks on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16688. *Rhododendron eritimum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers? In fruit. Mixed forests and thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16689. *Rhododendron Forrestii*, Balf. f. Sie-la pass, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16690. *Rhododendron* sp. (Thomsonii Series, Subseries Selense.) Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white, flushed magenta-rose, with crimson markings and a blotch at base. On ledges of cliffs and rocky pasture on the Sie-la pass, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.

16691. *Rhododendron chaetomallum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers deep crimson. Open bouldery slopes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16692. *Rhododendron chasmanthoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit. In thickets and pine forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1918.
16693. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers white, heavily flushed and margined rose without markings. Pine and rhododendron forest on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16694. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, with a crimson blotch at base. Open pine forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16695. *Rhododendron porphyrophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Creeping shrub of 2-6 ins. Flowers deep rose, without markings. Open stony alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1918.
16696. *Lychnis apetala*, Linn. forma. Plant of 12-14 ins. Flowers greenish-white, tipped maroon. On open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1918.
16697. *Saxifraga melanocentra*, Franch. forma. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers black-crimson. Open stony pasture and on boulders on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1918.
16698. *Rhododendron serpens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Prostrate shrub of 2-6 ins. Flowers pale rose without markings. Open rocky pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16699. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Rhododendron forest on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1918.
16700. *Rhododendron serpens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Creeping shrub of 2-3 ins. Flowers deep rose without markings. Open moist alpine meadows on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1918.
16701. *Rhododendron chamaetortum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 6-12 ins. Flowers deep magenta-rose, deepest in bud, foliage strongly aromatic. Open peaty alpine meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13-15,000 ft. July 1918.
16702. *Rhododendron pothinum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3½ ft. Flowers deep crimson. Open bouldery slopes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1918.

16703. **Potentilla Sibbaldi**, Hall. f. Plant of 2 ins. Flowers yellow. Open moist stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16704. **Pyrus** (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers bright rose-crimson. Open thickets and in pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16705. **Aconitum** sp. Plant of 16-24 ins. Flowers black-purple. Open alpine meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16706. **Juniperus Wallichiana**, Hook. f. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Open rocky situations by water courses on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1918.
16707. **Rhododendron chamaetortum**, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers bright rose-pink. Foliage aromatic. Open bouldery meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16708. **Rhododendron cloiophorum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep rose. In rhododendron scrub on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16709. **Rhododendron roseotinctum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers pale rose, margined and lined a deeper shade. In rhododendron scrub on cliffs on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16710. **Rhododendron roseotinctum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers deep rose-crimson, lined and margined deeper. On cliffs on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16711. **Rhododendron eudoxum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3 ft. Flowers deep magenta-rose. Open thickets and rhododendron scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16712. **Rhododendron tsarongense**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white. Foliage strongly aromatic. In thickets and amongst boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16713. **Rhododendron heptamerum**, Balf. f. Shrub of 6-8 ft. In fruit. Rhododendron thickets and pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1918.
16714. **Rhododendron chlanidotum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Flowers clear yellow. Rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1918.

16715. *Rhododendron oresterum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers clear yellow, without markings. Margins of pine forests and in rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16716. *Nomocharis saluenensis*, Balf. f. Open pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16717. *Nomocharis Meleagrina*, Franch. Margins of thickets and on open meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1918.
16718. *Nomocharis saluenensis*, Balf. f. Plant of 1-2½ ft. Flowers flushed pale purple-rose, with a few crimson markings at base. On open alpine meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16719. *Rhododendron lamproeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers creamy-white, copiously marked deep crimson. Open bouldery slopes and on cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16720. *Rhododendron fulvoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers pinkish-rose, with a few crimson markings at base. In rhododendron thickets and pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16721. *Rhododendron fulvoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Duplicate of No. 16720 in fruit. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1918.
16722. *Rhododendron bathyphyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers flushed rose, with crimson markings. In rhododendron scrub on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16723. *Rhododendron poecilodermum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings. Flowers and foliage fragrant. In rhododendron scrub on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
- 16723A. *Rhododendron poecilodermum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. May be the same as No. 16723, but differs in stature, colour of tomentum, and the flower markings. Same date, locality, and environment.
16724. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 9 ft. Flowers flushed rose-pink, with few markings. Open rhododendron and pine forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
16725. *Rhododendron calvescens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers flushed rose, with a very few crimson markings. Open rocky slopes and in scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.

16726. *Rhododendron fissotectum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers heavily flushed rose, with crimson markings. In open scrub and thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16727. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Flowers yellow. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1918.
16728. *Rhododendron himertum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Flowers yellow. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1918.
16729. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers? probably rose? Open thickets and cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16730. *Lilium Duchartrei*, Franch. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers flushed purple, with deep purple markings, fragrant. On stony pasture and ledges of cliffs on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
16731. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In mixed forests and thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
16732. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers crimson? In open mixed forest on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1918.
16733. *Cremanthodium Thomsoni*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers bright yellow. On open, moist, alpine meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16734. *Rhododendron dictyotum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 9-10 ft. Flowers faintly flushed rose on margins, with crimson markings. Open pine forest and rhododendron thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1918.
16735. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers faintly flushed rose, with a small smudge of crimson at base. Rhododendron thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1918.
16736. *Rhododendron haemaleum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers black-crimson. In rhododendron scrub on the margins of forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16737. *Moneses grandiflora*, Salisb. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers creamy-yellow. Margins of shady pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16738. *Nomocharis euxantha*, W. W. Sm. et W. E. Ev. Plant of 6-16 ins. Flowers nodding, fragrant, deep yellow, spotted purple. Open pasture on the margins of pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.

16739. *Rhododendron saluenense*, Franch. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers very deep rose, with black-crimson markings. Open alpine meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16740. *Rhododendron humifusum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Prostrate shrub of a few inches. Flowers purple-rose? Open peaty alpine meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. July 1918.
16741. *Primula silaensis*, Petitm. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers pale purple-blue. Moist peaty pasture on the margins of pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16742. *Rhododendron dumosulum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 2½-4 ft. Flowers white, or very faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings. On Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1918.
16743. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 16-20 ft. Flowers white, margined or flushed more or less deeply rose, with a large crimson blotch at base. In rhododendron forest on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16744. *Primula calliantha*, Franch. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers fleshy, fragrant, deep purplish-rose. In thickets and cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. August 1918.
16745. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers white, with crimson markings. Open cane and rhododendron thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July-August 1918.
16746. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 8-10 ft. Flowers faintly flushed rose, with a crimson blotch at base. In pine forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
16747. *Primula hymenophylla*, Balf. f. et Forrest. On open banks and in thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16748. *Rhododendron cucullatum*, Hand.-Mazz. Shrub of 2-5 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, with a few crimson markings. Rocky pasture and slopes on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1918.
16749. *Rhododendron Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers clear yellow. Pine forests and rhododendron thickets on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16750. *Rhododendron* sp. (Thomsonii Series, Subseries Selense.) Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers pure white, or very faintly flushed rose. Open rhododendron thickets on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.

16751. *Rhododendron mesopolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers pale rose. Open dry bouldery pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July-August 1918.
16752. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers? probably rose? Open rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16753. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers heavily flushed rose with crimson markings. Cane brakes and rhododendron scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16754. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers? probably white, flushed rose. Rhododendron scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16755. *Rhododendron dictyotum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 6 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, with a small smudge of crimson at base. In rhododendron thickets and pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1918.
16756. *Potentilla brachystemon*, Hand.-Mazz. Cushion plant of 4-8 ins. diameter. Flowers white. On open stony pasture and moist humus-covered boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14-14,500 ft. August 1918.
16757. *Tupistra* sp. aff. *chinensis*, Baker. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers creamy-white. By streams in shady forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
16758. *Primula sinopurpurea*, Balf. f. Open meadows by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 18' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16759. *Paraquilegia microphylla*, Drumm. et Hutch. Cushion plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers white. On exposed cliffs and rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16760. *Rhododendron fissotectum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers heavily flushed magenta-rose, with darker markings. Open rocky slopes and on cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16761. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white with crimson markings. Open rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16762. *Meconopsis compta*, Prain. On the northern slopes of Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.

16763. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white, with crimson markings. In rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1918.
16764. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers heavily flushed magenta-rose, with crimson markings. In ravines and on cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1918.
16765. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Dwarf creeping form of 3-6 ins. On cliffs and stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14-14,500 ft. August 1918.
16766. *Primula mystrophylla*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In crevices of cliffs and on dry stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16767. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers flushed rose, with a crimson smudge at base. Open rhododendron and cane thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16768. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers yellow, with crimson markings. Open rocky alpine meadow on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16769. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, with a few markings. Amongst boulders by streams on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16770. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers white, very faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings. On the margins of rhododendron forest on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16771. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers heavily flushed rose, with deep crimson markings. Open thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16772. *Tilia paucicostata*, Maxim. var. *yunnanensis*, Diels. Shrub or tree of 20-50 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-white. In mixed forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 8-10,000 ft. July-August 1918.
16773. *Euonymus amygdalifolia*, Franch. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers deep purple. In thickets by streams on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.
16774. *Salix calyculata*, Hook. f. var. *glabrifolia*, Hand.-Mazz. Prostrate shrub of a few inches. On boulders, ledges of cliffs, and moist stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,500 ft. August 1918.

16775. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers? In rhododendron forest on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16776. *Enkianthus deflexus*, Schneider. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers yellowish, lined and flushed rose at margins. In open thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1918.
16777. *Aster Forrestii*, Stapf. Plant of 6-10 ins. Ray florets bright purplish-blue, disc florets deep orange. Open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 14,500 ft. August 1918.
16778. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers white, very faintly margined rose, with crimson markings. Cliffs in open pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16779. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6 ft. Flowers white, with crimson markings. Margins of pine forests and on open meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16780. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-14 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose on margins, with a few crimson markings. In rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 14,500 ft. August 1918.
16781. *Potentilla fruticosa*, Linn. forma. On the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1918.
16782. *Aconitum rotundifolium*, Kar. et Kir. var. *tanguticum*, Maxim. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers bluish-green, lined a deeper shade. On open rocky pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1918.
16783. *Potentilla fruticosa*, Linn. forma. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers deep orange. On open meadows on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.
16784. *Arenaria oresbia*, W. W. Sm. Cushion plant of 4-10 ins. in diameter. Flowers pure white, or very faintly flushed pink. On limestone boulders and cliffs on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14-14,500 ft. July 1918.
16785. *Saxifraga diversifolia*, Wall. Tufted plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. On open stony pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16786. *Saussurea bullata*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 1 in. Flowers purple and rose. On open stony pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1918.

16787. *Saxifraga Hirculus*, Linn. var. *typica*, Hook. forma *vestita*, Engl. Plant of 9-10 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. On moist peaty pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1918.
16788. *Parasenecio Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. et J. Small. Plant of 18-20 ins. Flowers nodding, pale rose, almost white. Open dry sandy pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1918.
16789. *Tanacetum bulbosum*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 4-12 ins. Aromatic. Flowers orange. On open stony pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1918.
16790. *Rhododendron aechmophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers? probably rose. In fruit. Amongst scrub and on open stony meadows on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. August 1918.
16791. *Primula Poissonii*, Franch. Plant of 20-30 ins. Flowers pendulous, deep velvety-crimson, deepest in bud, eye orange-yellow. All parts aromatic as in *Primula anisodora*, but less strong. Moist meadows and by streams on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1918.
16792. *Impatiens xanthocephala*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers deep orange, spur and base spotted purple. On limestone screes and dry stony pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. August 1918.
16793. *Geranium platypetalum*, Franch. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers black-crimson, base dull yellow. Dry shady pine forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-12,000 ft. August 1918.
16794. *Spiraea mollifolia*, Rehder. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open stony pasture on the margins of thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1918.
16795. *Primula malvacea*, Franch. var. *intermedia*, W. W. Sm. et Forrest. Plant of 2-5 ins. In fruit. Dry shady banks and ledges of dry cliffs on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1918.
16796. *Cremanthodium suave*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers fragrant, golden-yellow. Open stony pasture on the margins of pine forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1918.
16797. *Phlomis rotata*, Benth. On the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1918.
16798. *Primula* sp. aff. *rigida*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tufted plant of 2-4 ins. In fruit. Open peaty stony pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16799. *Meconopsis Forrestii*, Prain. In fruit. On the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. August 1918.

16800. *Cremanthodium* sp. aff. *atroviolaceum* (Franch.), R. Good. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers yellow? Open stony alpine pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16801. *Cremanthodium nobile* (Franch.), Diels. Plant of 9-16 ins. Ray florets deep yellow, disc florets dull orange, fragrant. Open alpine meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-14,500 feet. August 1918.
16802. *Pedicularis microchila*, Franch. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers deep rose. Open stony pasture on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1918.
16803. *Rhododendron porphyroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers? In fruit. Open bouldery slopes on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16804. *Primula pinnatifida*, Franch. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers deep purple, fragrant. On open alpine pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. August 1918.
16805. *Primula pectinata*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 3-7 ins. Flowers secund, semi-pendulous, light blue, occasionally tinged rose. Dry shady situations amongst scrub and on cliffs on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. August 1918.
16806. *Rhododendron Balfourianum*, Diels, vel aff. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers? Amongst boulders and scrub in ravines on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16807. *Trigonotis heliotropifolia*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 18-24 ins. Flowers bright blue. Open dry stony pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.
16808. *Cremanthodium Smithianum*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers dull deep orange-yellow, fragrant. On screes and open pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. August 1918.
16809. *Primula leucochnoa*, Hand.-Mazz. In fruit. On the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. August 1918.
16810. *Primula szechuanica*, Pax. Plant of 12-20 ins. In fruit. Moist pasture by streams and under trees on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. August 1918.
16811. *Rhododendron Balfourianum*, Diels. Shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit. Margins of rhododendron thickets, in gullies on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16812. *Rhododendron pubescens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit. In thickets and amongst scrub on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.

16813. *Primula Prattii*, Hemsl. Duplicate of F. No. 16251 in fruit. On the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. August 1918.
16814. *Saxifraga* sp. aff. *flagellaris*, Willd. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers orange. On cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1918.
16815. *Dracocephalum Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 16-20 ins. Flowers fragrant, soft deep violet-purple. On dry stony pasture and cliffs on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1918.
16816. *Rhododendron hormophorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Low spreading shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers? In fruit. Open rocky slopes amongst scrub on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. August 1918.
16817. *Saxifraga* sp. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers deep orange, heavily marbled deep crimson. Open stony pasture and on screes on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1918.
16818. *Chirita* sp. aff. *pumila*, D. Don. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers pale purple-blue, yellowish towards base. Shady dry situations in ravines on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1918.
16819. *Campanula chrysosplenifolia*, Franch. var. Plant of 5-8 ins. Flowers deep blue. Open stony pasture and on cliffs on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16820. *Primula yunnanensis*, Franch. Matted plant of 1 in. In fruit. Humus-covered boulders and ledges of cliffs on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1918.
16821. *Aster likiangensis*, Franch. Plant of 3-6 ins. Ray florets deep blue-purple, disc florets orange. Alpine pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16822. *Delphinium Bulleyanum*, Forrest ex Diels, vel aff. Plant of 2½ ft. Flowers deep blue-purple. On open pasture on the margins of pine forest on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16823. *Cremanthodium Helianthus* (Franch.), W. W. Sm. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers nodding, strongly fragrant, orange-yellow. On open moist stony alpine meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16824. *Solms-Laubachia pulcherrima*, Muschler. In fruit. On the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. August 1918.
16825. *Doronicum yunnanense*, Franch. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers dull yellow. Stony moist pasture by streams on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1918.

16826. *Rhododendron trichomiscum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers pale rose-pink, without markings. Cane brakes and rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1918.
16827. *Osmanthus Forrestii*, Rehder. Spinous-leaved shrub of 18-20 ft. In fruit, fruits purple. Dry situations in thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
16828. *Carpinus pubescens*, Burkill. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
16829. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Scabrifolium* Series.) Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 28° 42' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
16830. *Primula blattariformis*, Franch. On cliffs and dry stony pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.
16831. *Primula cernua*, Franch. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep purple-blue. Open moist stony pasture on the margins of forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1918.
16832. *Primula Littoniana*, G. Forrest, var. *robusta*, G. Forrest. Very fine form. Plant of 2½ ft. Spikes 9-10 ins. On open moist pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1918.
16833. *Abutilon* sp. aff. *indicum*, G. Don. Shrubby plant of 5-8 ft. Flowers creamy-pink. Open dry meadows on the margins of scrub on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.
16834. *Stellera Chamaejasme*, Linn. var. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers dull orange-yellow, crimson at base. On open stony meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1918.
16835. *Trema Forresterii*, Craib. Plant of 3-6 ins. In fruit. On dry boulders and shady cliffs on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1918.
16836. *Rhododendron theiophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers? In fruit. Open rhododendron thickets on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16837. *Veronica spicata*, Linn. var. Plant of 18-24 ins. Flowers clear deep blue. Open dry situations on the margins of thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1918.
16838. *Crotalaria capitata*, Benth. Plant of 3-8 ins. Flowers deep purple. Open, dry, stony pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.
16839. *Cotoneaster serotina*, Hutchinson. Shrub of 5-9 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets in dry situations on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.

16840. *Habenaria acutifera*, Lindl. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers fleshy, fragrant, deep orange-yellow. Open dry meadows and banks on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.
16841. *Rhododendron cucullatum*, Hand.-Mazz. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers? In fruit. Open bouldery slopes and on cliffs on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16842. *Sesamum indicum*, Linn. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers pale yellow, flushed rose-pink. Open dry pasture on the margins of thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1918.
16843. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers? In fruit. Open scrub and amongst boulders in ravines on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16844. *Saussurea quercifolia*, W. W. Sm. var. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers bright purple and crimson. Open dry pasture and on screes on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14-14,500 ft. August 1918.
16845. *Saussurea leucoma*, Diels. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers purple and crimson. On screes and ledges of cliffs on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 15,000 ft. August 1918.
16846. *Primula muliensis*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 2 ft. In fruit. Farina aromatic. Amongst underscrub and on moist pasture by streams on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16847. *Rhododendron irroratum*, Franch. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. Open thickets in dry situations on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.
16848. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. On the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. August 1918.
16849. *Dodonaea viscosa*, Jacq. In fruit. On the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. August 1918.
16850. *Desmodium* sp. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers rose-purple. In open thickets on the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1918.
16851. *Colquhounia* sp.? Shrub of 4-5 ft. Foliage only. Open thickets in dry situations on the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1918.
16852. *Berberis leucocarpa*, W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit, fruits pure white. In open thickets and on alpine meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1918.
16853. *Pteris cretica*, Linn. Plant of 2 ft. Dry shady situations in ravines on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1918.

16854. *Plectranthus rugosus*, Wall. var. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers fragrant, soft purplish-rose. Dry situations on bouldery slopes on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1918.
16855. *Allium* sp. aff. *humile*, Kunth. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers pure white. Open stony pasture on the margins of pine forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1918.
16856. *Codonopsis rosulata*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-3 ft. Weakly scandent. Flowers pale blue. Amongst heavy grass on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1918.
16857. *Omphalogramma Forrestii*, Balf. f. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers deep ruddy-purple. Moist open alpine pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1918.
16858. *Plectranthus* sp. aff. *rugosus*, Wall. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Open dry hillsides on the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
- 16859A. *Petrocosmea flaccida*, Craib. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers blue, leaves very fleshy. Open dry pasture and on cliffs on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
- 16859B. *Petrocosmea oblata*, Craib.
16860. *Pentapanax Henryi*, Harms. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers green-yellow. Ravines and on cliffs on the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1918.
16861. *Colutea* sp. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers yellow. Open dry situations in thickets on the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
16862. *Primula nutans*, Franch. In fruit. On the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. September 1918.
16863. *Desmodium* sp. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers purplish-blue. Open dry situations in thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1918.
16864. *Plectranthus rugosus*, Wall. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers pale blue. In thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
16865. *Leucosceptrum canum*, Sm. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers pale magenta-rose. Open thickets by streams on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
16866. *Cinnamomum Wilsonii*, Gamble. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Foliage only. Bark medicinal, aromatic. Mosoo name—Tsepi; Chinese—Ru-gway. In open thickets on the mountains east of Yung-ning. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.

16867. *Flemingia congesta*, Roxb. vel aff. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers deep rose-purple. Open dry situations amongst scrub on the mountains east of Yung-ning. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50'$ N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. October 1918.
16868. *Dodonaea viscosa*, Jacq. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers dull green-yellow. Open dry situations amongst scrub on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
16869. *Davidia involucrata*, Baill. In fruit. September 1918.
16870. *Crawfurdia fasciculata*, Wall. vel aff. Scandent plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers dull red-purple, lined deeper. On grass and scrub on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1918.
16871. *Lactuca tsarongensis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 4-12 ins. Flowers deep golden-yellow, fragrant. Open moist stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1918.
16872. *Cremanthodium Thomsoni*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers bright yellow, fragrant. On open alpine pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1918.
16873. *Aster* sp. aff. *yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 9-14 ins. Ray florets deep blue, disc florets orange. Open alpine meadows on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16874. *Gentiana Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Tufted plant of $1-1\frac{1}{2}$ ins. Flowers deep blue. Open moist alpine meadows on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16875. *Cremanthodium Forrestii*, J. F. Jeffrey. Open alpine meadows on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1918.
16876. *Gentiana tsarongensis*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Matted plant of 1 in. Flowers deep blue. Moist open alpine meadows on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16877. *Aconitum pulchellum*, Hand.-Mazz. vel aff. Plant of 6-15 ins. Flowers deep blue. On open alpine meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35'$ N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16878. *Primula triloba*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Cushion plant of $\frac{1}{2}$ in. by 2-4 ins. diameter. Flowers rose, eye pale yellow. Moist alpine peaty pasture on the Londre Shan, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. August 1918.
16879. *Briggsia muscicola* (Diels), Craib. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers deep orange, spotted dull purple. In shady forests on the trunks of trees on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.

16880. *Gentiana crawfurdioides*, Marquand. On Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1918.
16881. *Aster* sp. Plant of 3-9 ins. Ray florets deep indigo-blue, disc florets deep dull orange. Open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16882. *Gentiana filistyla*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 2 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue. Moist stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1918.
16883. *Microtaena Delavayi*, Prain. Plant of $2-3\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers: lower lobe pale yellow, upper crimson magenta. Open stony meadows on the margins of mixed forests on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. September 1918.
16884. *Campylotropis yunnanensis* (Franch.), Schindl. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers white, tipped and margined purple-blue. Dry scrubby hillsides on the mountains east of Yung-ning. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
16885. *Senecio deltophyllus*, Maxim. Plant of 16-24 ins. Flowers deep orange. Open pasture by streams on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1918.
16886. *Neocheiropteris palmatopedata*, C. Chr. Plant of 16-20 ins. On shady banks in mixed forests on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
16887. *Brandisia praticola*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep purple. Amongst rocks on open dry hillsides on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
16888. *Serratula Forrestii*, Iljin. On the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
16889. *Cotoneaster cochleata*, Franch. Shrub of 1-2 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet-crimson. Open dry hillsides on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1918.
16890. *Cotoneaster cochleata*, Franch. Prostrate shrub of a few inches. Fruits scarlet. Open dry hillsides on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
16891. *Petrocosmea nervosa*, Craib. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers blue, foliage fleshy. Dry stony pasture on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1918.
16892. *Meconopsis integrifolia*, Franch. forma. In fruit. On the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.
16893. *Meconopsis impedita*, Prain. In fruit. On the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.

16894. *Aconitum brachypodum*, Diels, var. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers pale blue. Open rocky meadows on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1918.
16895. *Primula Littoniana*, G. Forrest. In fruit. On the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1918.
16896. *Paraquilegia microphylla*, Drumm. et Hutch. In fruit. On the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
16897. *Aconitum pulchellum*, Hand.-Mazz. vel aff. Semi-prostrate plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue. Open dry stony meadows on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
16898. *Primula anisodora*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1918.
16899. *Meconopsis Prattii*, Prain. In fruit. On the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
16900. *Cremanthodium pleurocaule* (Franch.), R. Good, forma *Franchetii*, R. Good. Plant of 18-24 ins. Flowers fragrant, golden-yellow. Stony moist meadows by streams on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
16901. *Primula* sp. aff. *minor*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. September 1918.
16902. *Meconopsis* sp. In fruit. Flowers white. On the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
16903. *Meconopsis* sp. In fruit. On the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
16904. *Adiantum pedatum*, Linn. Plant of 2 ft. Shady situations in mixed forests on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
16905. *Caragana Maximowicziana*, Kom. In fruit. On the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 50' N. September 1918.
16906. *Ribes* sp. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Fruits scarlet-crimson. By streams in thickets on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
16907. *Kalopanax ricinifolius*, Miq. Shrub of 20-35 ft. In immature fruit. In open thickets on the mountains east of Yung-ning. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
16908. *Acer caudatum*, Wall. var. Shrub or tree of 30-40 ft. In fruit. In mixed forests on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1918.

16909. **Machilus Kurzii**, King, var. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
16910. **Schima argentea**, E. Pritz. vel aff. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
16911. **Sedum trifidum**, Wall. Succulent plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers yellowish-white. On rocks and dry stony pasture on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
16912. **Gossypium hirsutum**, Linn. var. In fruit. On the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
16913. **Garuga Forrestii**, W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1918.
16914. **Ilex corallina**, Franch. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit, fruits red. In open thickets on the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
16915. **Eremurus chinensis**, Fedtsch. Plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers white. Dry open hillsides and on cliffs on the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
16916. **Primula fasciculata**, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. On the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. September 1918.
16917. **Cotoneaster** sp. aff. **microphylla**, Wall. In fruit. Fruits crimson. On the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
16918. **Allium yunnanense**, Diels. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers rose-crimson. Open stony meadows on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. September 1918.
16919. **Herpetospermum caudigerum**, Wall. Scandent plant of 6-10 ft. Flowers bright yellow. On scrub in thickets on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
16920. **Euonymus acanthocarpa**, Franch. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In thickets by streams on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1918.
16921. **Clematis tangutica**, Korsh. On scrub by streams on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1918.
16922. **Polygonum perfoliatum**, Linn. Scandent spinous plant of 4-8 ft. In fruit. On scrub on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
16923. **Delphinium Forrestii**, Diels. Plant of 20-30 ins. Flowers watery-blue, lined a deeper shade. Rocky alpine meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1918.

16924. *Dracocephalum Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Flowers and foliage strongly aromatic. On the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1918.
16925. *Chlorophytum mekongense*, W. W. Sm. Plant of $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. Flowers pale yellow. Shady situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1918.
16926. *Evodia* sp. aff. *rutaecarpa*, Hook. f. et Thoms. September 1918.
16927. *Iris ruthenica*, Ker.-Gawl. vel aff. In fruit. On the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
16928. *Pyrus* sp. In fruit. Fruits red. On the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. September 1918.
16929. *Styrax langkongensis*, W. W. Sm. forma. In mature fruit. On the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1918.
16930. *Saxifraga consanguinea*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers crimson. On boulders and open stony meadows on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
16931. *Hibiscus* sp. On the T'ong Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
16932. *Cremanthodium atrovioleaceum* (Franch.), R. Good. Plant of 18-24 ins. Flowers deep ruddy-orange. Open moist meadows on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
16933. *Rhus* sp. Tree of 30-50 ft. In fruit, fruits red-brown. Open mixed forests and by streams on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1918.
16934. *Lilium yunnanense*, Franch. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers white. fragrant. Open meadows on the margins of forests on the mountains east of Yung-ning. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1918.
16935. *Pentapanax Henryi*, Harms. Shrub of 12-20 ft. In immature fruit. Dry situations on cliffs on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1918.
16936. *Rosa praelucens*, Byhouwer. Duplicate of F. No. 16578 in fruit. September 1918.
16937. *Cotoneaster microphylla*, Wall. var. *vellaea*, Rehd. et Wils. Semi-prostrate shrub of $1-1\frac{1}{2}$ ft. In fruit, fruits red-crimson. Open stony pasture on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1918.
16938. *Primula calliantha*, Franch. In fruit. On the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. September 1918.
16939. *Cotoneaster cochleata*, Franch. Prostrate shrub of a few inches. Fruits crimson. Stony pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.

16940. *Arenaria longistyla*, Franch. var. *pleurogynoides*, Diels. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers white. Open stony pasture and on limestone screes on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
16941. *Primula leucochnoa*, Hand.-Mazz. In fruit. On the Chungtien plateau. September 1918.
16942. *Delphinium yunnanense*, Franch. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers deep purplish-blue. Open alpine meadows on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
16943. *Lonicera* sp. aff. *syringantha*, Maxim. Compact shrub of 4-6 ft. Fruits scarlet-crimson. In open scrub on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
16944. *Cotoneaster cochleata*, Franch. Prostrate shrub. Fruits bright crimson. On rocks and dry stony meadows on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
16945. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. vel aff. Shrub of 12 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the T'ong Shan. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
16946. *Euonymus tingens*, Wall. Shrub of 20-40 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1918.
16947. *Rosa Davidii*, Crép. var. *elongata*, Rehd. et Wils. Spinous shrub of 5-7 ft. Fruits orange-red. In open thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
16948. *Pleurogyne oreocharis*, Diels, vel aff. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers blue, lined a deeper shade. Open meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
16949. *Delphinium likiangense*, Franch. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers deep blue. On screes and ledges of limestone cliffs on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1918.
16950. *Sorbus epidendron*, Hand.-Mazz. vel aff. Shrub of 20-35 ft. In fruit. Mixed forests and thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
16951. *Delphinium grandiflorum*, Linn. var. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Flowers deep purplish-blue. On open alpine meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
16952. *Saxifraga petrophila*, Franch. var. *likiangensis*, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. On open meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1918.

16953. *Vaccinium fragile*, Franch. var. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Fruits black. Open stony meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1918.
16954. *Cotoneaster cochleata*, Franch. Prostrate shrub. Fruits scarlet. On banks and dry stony pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1918.
16955. *Rhododendron recurvum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. September 1918.
16956. *Cotoneaster microphylla*, Wall. vel aff. Shrub of 2 ft. Fruits bright crimson. Open rocky hillsides on the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1918.
16957. *Rhododendron aischropeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1918.
16958. *Primula dryadifolia*, Franch. In fruit. On the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. September 1918.
16959. *Primula dryadifolia*, Franch. In fruit. On the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 15,000 ft. September 1918.
16960. *Tofieldia yunnanensis*, Franch. vel aff. Plant of 3-9 ins. Flowers white. On boulders and cliffs on the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10-12,000 ft. September 1918.
16961. *Primula brevifolia*, G. Forrest. In fruit. September 1918.
16962. *Rosa Davidii*, Crép. var. *elongata*, Rehd. et Wils. Spinous shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers deep rose, fruits orange-red. Open thickets on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
16963. *Philadelphus Delavayi*, L. Henry. On the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
16964. *Cotoneaster* sp. aff. *microphylla*, Wall. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Fruits crimson. On the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
16965. *Rosa longicuspis*, Bertol. In fruit. Fruits red-orange. On the ascent of the Bei-ma Shan from Pung-tzu-la. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1918.
16966. *Ostryopsis Davidiana*, Decne. forma. In fruit. September 1918.
16967. *Prunus* sp. Shrub of 10-18 ft. Fruits golden-yellow, edible. In open thickets on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. September 1918.
16968. *Cotoneaster bullata*, Boiss. vel aff. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet-crimson. Open situations in pine forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1918.

16969. *Pyrus* sp. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit, fruits red. In open thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1918.
16970. *Glaucium lactuoides*, Benth. et Hook. f. In fruit. September 1918.
16971. *Saxifraga nigroglandulosa*, Engl. et Irmsch. Matted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Open alpine meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1918.
16972. *Primula sinoplanginea*, Balf. f. var. In fruit. September 1918.
16973. *Crataegus oresbia*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1918.
16974. *Saxifraga drabiformis*, Franch. On the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1918.
16975. *Ainsliaea pteropoda*, DC. var. Plant of 6-9 ins. Foliage only. Young root fibres medicinal with Chinese. Dry shady rocks and cliffs on the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1918.
16976. *Cotoneaster Franchetii*, Boiss. vel aff. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers scarlet-crimson. Open situations amongst scrub on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
16977. *Rhododendron telmateium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
16978. *Campylotropis Delavayi* (Franch.), Schindl. Open dry situations amongst scrub on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8-10,000 ft. September 1918.
16979. *Compositae*. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers orange-yellow, fragrant. Dry open situations amongst scrub on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
16980. *Acrocephalus fruticosus*, Dunn. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Pungently aromatic. Flowers pale yellow. Open dry hillsides on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
16981. *Rhododendron telmateium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
16982. *Rhododendron ledoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
16983. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. September 1918.
16984. *Primula muliensis*, Hand.-Mazz. In fruit. On the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. September 1918.
16985. *Rhododendron telmateium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1918.
16986. *Primula leucochnoa*, Hand.-Mazz. In fruit. September 1918.

16987. *Hemerocallis nana*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1918.
16988. *Primula Littoniana*, G. Forrest. In fruit. On the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. September 1918.
16989. *Rhododendron hormophorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1918.
16990. *Stranvaesia Davidiana*, Decne. September 1918.
16991. *Aconitum brachypodum*, Diels. Plant of $1\frac{1}{2}$ – $2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Flowers deep purple-blue. Open stony pasture and on ledges of cliffs on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
16992. *Euonymus* sp. aff. *grandiflora*, Wall. Shrub of 20–25 ft. In fruit. Open thickets by streams on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
16993. *Cremanthodium Helianthus* (Franch.), W. W. Sm. In fruit. On the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. September 1918.
16994. *Rhododendron porphyroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1918.
16995. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. September 1918.
16996. *Lychnis nigrescens*, Edgew. var. Tufted plant of 3–5 ins. Flowers red-purple. Ledges of limestone cliffs and stony pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13–14,000 ft. September 1918.
16997. *Caragana crassicaulis*, Benth. vel aff. Cushion shrub of 6–24 ins. in diameter. In fruit. Stony meadows and hillsides on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1918.
16998. *Potentilla fruticosa*, Linn. forma. In fruit. September 1918.
16999. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17000. *Plectranthus muliensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrubby plant of 2–3 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed and marked rose-purple. Margins of thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
17001. *Prunus tomentosa*, Thunb. var. On the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
17002. *Primula Poissonii*, Franch. In fruit. On the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. September 1918.
17003. *Abutilon indicum*, G. Don. In fruit. On the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. September 1918.
17004. *Rhododendron hemitrichotum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1918.

17005. *Cremanthodium nobile* (Franch.), Diels. In fruit. September 1918.
17006. *Cremanthodium Smithianum*, Hand.-Mazz. In fruit. September 1918.
17007. *Primula muliensis*, Hand.-Mazz. In fruit. September 1918.
17008. *Primula muscarioides*, Hemsl. var. In fruit. September 1918.
17009. *Primula florida*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1918.
17010. *Cremanthodium suave*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1918.
17011. *Primula* sp. aff. *sinoplanginea*, Balf. f. In fruit. September 1918.
17012. *Spiraea mollifolia*, Rehder. In fruit. September 1918.
17013. *Primula pulchella*, Franch. In fruit. September 1918.
17014. *Saxifraga diversifolia*, Wall. vel aff. In fruit. September 1918.
17015. *Gentiana sino-ornata*, Balf. f. forma. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers deep clear blue, lined green. Open moist pasture by streams on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
17016. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit, fruits rose and white. Openings in and on the margins of pine forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1918.
17017. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17018. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17019. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. In fruit. October 1918.
17020. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1918.
17021. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1918.
17022. *Rhododendron Wardii*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1918.
17023. *Rhododendron dasycladum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1918.
17024. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. September 1918.
17025. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1918.
17026. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1918.
17027. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1918.
17028. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Foliage. September 1918.

17029. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Foliage. September 1918.
17030. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1918.
17031. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1918.
17032. *Pleurogyne* sp. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers deep magenta-rose, lined deeper. Dry stony pasture on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. October 1918.
17033. *Pleurogyne* sp. Plant of 1-3 ins. Flowers light blue, lined darker. Dry stony pasture on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. October 1918.
17034. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. September 1918.
17035. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. September 1918.
17036. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17037. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17038. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series.) Shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit. Open rocky pasture on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. October 1918.
17039. *Ilex Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit, fruits crimson. Openings in mixed forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. October 1918.
17040. *Gentiana muliensis*, Marquand. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue, throat white. Open alpine meadows and in pine forests on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. October 1918.
17041. *Pleurogyne* sp. Plant of 3-8 ins. Flowers pale purplish-blue, lined deeper. Open alpine meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. October 1918.
17042. *Rhododendron stereophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers rose or rose-lavender. Open dry hillsides on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. October 1918.
17043. *Cornus oblonga*, Wall. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open scrub on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17044. *Rhododendron hormophorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17045. *Sesamum indicum*, Linn. In fruit. On the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. October 1918.

17046. *Adiantum caudatum*, Linn. Plant of 9-14 ins. Shady situations on boulders and cliffs on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
17047. *Aspidium cicutarium*, Sw. Plant of 2-2½ ft. In shady mixed forests on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1918.
17048. *Dryopteris erubescens*, C. Chr. Plant of 3-4½ ft. In shady mixed forests on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1918.
17049. *Adiantum venustum*, D. Don. Plant of 3-7 ins. Shady situations on boulders and cliffs on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17050. *Phyllanthus Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 1-2 ft. In fruit, fruits purple-black. Dry shady limestone cliffs on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.
17051. *Pleurospermum aromaticum*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Plant of 2-4 ft. In fruit. All parts strongly aromatic. Cultivated around mountain villages. Root medicinal. On the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. October 1918.
17052. *Rosa sertata*, Rolfe. Spinous shrub of 4-7 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet. In thickets and on the margins of forests on the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.
17053. *Hippophae rhamnoides*, Linn. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit, fruits orange-yellow. In open thickets on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Duplicate of 1913-14. September 1918.
17054. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 20-40 ft. In fruit, fruits white, flushed pink. In mixed and pine forests on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.
17055. *Rhododendron irroratum*, Franch. In fruit. September 1918.
17056. *Osmanthus Forrestii*, Rehder. Spinous-leaved (old foliage) shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets by streams on the mountains around Muli. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
17057. *Castanopsis concolor*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 30-40 ft. In fruit, fruits spinous. Mixed forests and thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. October 1918.
17058. *Euonymus acanthocarpa*, Franch. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. Open thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17059. *Campylotropis capillipes* (Franch.), Schindler. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers deep purple-rose. Open situations amongst scrub on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1918.

17060. *Desmodium praestans*, G. Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17061. *Rhus* sp. In fruit. September 1918.
17062. *Incarvillea altissima*, G. Forrest. In fruit. September 1918.
17063. *Rhododendron Delavayi*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17064. *Delphinium Forrestii*, Diels. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers deep dull purple. Open alpine meadows on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1918.
17065. *Cotoneaster lactea*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit, fruits red-crimson. In thickets and scrub on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.
17066. *Cotoneaster cochleata*, Franch. Prostrate shrub forming mats of 6-12 ft. in diameter. Fruits bright crimson. On open stony pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. September 1918.
17067. *Senecio cymbulifer*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. On the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. October 1918.
17068. *Lindera umbellata*, Thunb. On the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1918.
17069. *Swertia Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 9-15 ins. Flowers pale purple-blue, lined deeper. Open pasture on the margins of forests on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
17070. *Campylotropis yunnanensis* (Franch.), Schindler. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white, tipped rose-purple. In open scrub on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1918.
17071. *Desmodium* sp. In fruit. October 1918.
17072. *Rapanea yunnanensis*, Mez. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers green. In shady thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1918.
17073. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17074. *Parasenecio Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. et Small. In fruit. October 1918.
17075. *Gentiana praeclara*, Marquand. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers deep purplish-blue. Open alpine meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.
17076. *Plectranthus* sp. aff. *rugosus*, Wall. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers? Open situations amongst scrub on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17077. *Calamintha barosma*, W. W. Sm. October 1918.
17078. *Iris chrysographes*, Dykes. In fruit. October 1918.

17079. *Colquhounia compta*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers deep purplish-crimson. Open dry situations on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17080. *Caryopteris Forrestii*, Diels. Shrub of 3 ft. Pungently aromatic. In fruit. Open dry situations on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17081. *Trailliaedoxa gracilis*, W. W. Sm. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. In fruit. Open situations amongst rocks on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17082. *Artemisia Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 20-30 ins. Phyllaries green, flowers dull brown. Open dry hillsides on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. October 1918.
17083. *Plectranthus oresbius*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers pale blue. Open situations amongst rocks on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17084. *Dracocephalum propinquum*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers dull violet-purple. Open rocky pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.
17085. *Wendlandia subalpina*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1-2 ft. In fruit. In open dwarf scrub on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17086. *Androsace Bulleyana*, G. Forrest. In fruit. On the Da-gu Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17087. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17088. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17089. *Rhododendron Balfourianum*, Diels. In fruit. October 1918.
17090. *Rhododendron adenogynum*, Diels, vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17091. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17092. *Rhododendron recurvum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17093. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17094. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17095. *Lonicera pileata*, Oliver, var. *yunnanensis*, Rehder. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers green. Fruits bright purplish-blue. Evergreen. By streams on the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. October 1918.
17096. *Rhododendron niphargum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. October 1918.

17097. *Rhododendron recurvum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17098. *Senecio cacaliaefolius*, Sch. Bip. var. *speciosus*, DC. In fruit. On the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. October 1918.
17099. *Sedum indicum*, Hamet, var. *densirosulatum*, Praeger. Succulent plant of 1-3 ins. All parts dull dark crimson. On rocks and stony dry pasture on the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
17100. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 3-5 ft. In fruit. Open rocky slopes on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 18' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1918.
17101. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17102. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17103. *Cyclophorus porosus*, Presl. Plant of 2-4 ins. On shady banks and branches of trees on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
17104. *Euonymus Hamiltoniana*, Wall. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In mixed thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 42' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
17105. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17106. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17107. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17108. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17109. *Rhododendron porphyroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1918.
17110. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1918.
17111. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17112. *Gentiana picta*, Franch. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers pale purplish-blue, green at base, speckled purple-blue. Open dry pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1918.
17113. *Leptodermis Purdomii*, Hutchinson, vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17114. *Iris* sp. Clustered plant of 16-24 ins. In fruit. Open alpine meadows on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. October 1918.

17115. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17116. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17117. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17118. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17119. *Campylotropis yunnanensis* (Franch.), Schindler. In fruit. October 1918.
17120. *Cotinus nana*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Open, dry, rocky situations on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17121. *Rhus succedanea*, Linn. In fruit. On the Da-gu Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. October 1918.
17122. *Zizyphus montana*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 9-15 ft. In fruit. Open thickets on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. October 1918.
17123. *Desmodium* sp. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. October 1918.
17124. *Abelia buddleioides*, W. W. Sm. forma. Shrub of 6 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17125. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17126. *Rhododendron drumonium*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. October 1918.
17127. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17128. *Elsholtzia pygmaea*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers deep rose-purple. Open stony pasture on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17129. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17130. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17131. *Gentiana lineolata*, Franch. Plant of 2-2½ ins. Flowers intense purple-blue. Dry stony pasture on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. October 1918.
17132. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17133. *Pleurogyne* sp. Plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers blue, exterior green. On open alpine pasture on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. October 1918.

17134. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17135. *Cassiope palpebrata*, W. W. Sm. Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. September 1918.
17136. *Androsace sublanata*, Hand.-Mazz. In fruit. On the Da-gu Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17137. *Prunus* sp. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit, fruits red. In open thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.
17138. *Porana racemosa*, Roxb. Scandent plant of 6-9 ft. In fruit. On grass and scrub on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17139. *Buddleia eremophila*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers deep blue-lavender. Open situations in thickets on the Muli mountains. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17140. *Abelia Forrestii*, Diels. Shrub of 5-8 ft. Flowers rose, 1-1½ ins. In open thickets on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
17141. *Campylotropis yunnanensis* (Franch.), Schindler. Shrub of 5-8 ft. Flowers greenish-white, margined and tipped blue-purple. In open scrub on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
17142. *Viburnum flavescens*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Fruits bright red, edible. In open thickets on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1918.
17143. *Berberis* sp. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Fruits scarlet. Open meadows and pine forests on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. October 1918.
17144. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. In fruit. October 1918.
17145. *Rhododendron porphyroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17146. *Rhododendron Balfourianum*, Diels, var. *aganniphoides*, Tagg et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17147. *Rhododendron Traillianum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17148. *Rhododendron Balfourianum*, Diels, var. *aganniphoides*, Tagg et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17149. *Pholidota imbricata*, Lindl. Epiphytic plant of 6-9 ins. In fruit. On trees and cliffs on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 42' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1918.
17150. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Foliage only. Open thickets on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.

17151. *Rhododendron levistratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17152. *Chelonopsis lichiangensis*, W. W. Sm. On the Da-gu Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. October 1918.
17153. *Rhododendron porphyroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17154. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Fruits red. In open thickets on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1918.
17155. *Rhododendron cucullatum*, Hand.-Mazz. In fruit. October 1918.
17156. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17157. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 4-5 ft. In fruit. Open rhododendron scrub on the Muli mountains, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. October 1918.
17158. *Rhododendron cucullatum*, Hand.-Mazz. In fruit. October 1918.
17159. *Dodonaea viscosa*, Jacq. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 16868. October 1918.
17160. *Dracocephalum Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. October 1918.
17161. *Buddleia caryopteridifolia*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers grey-purple. In open thickets on the Da-gu Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17162. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 20 ft. Fruits red. In open thickets on the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. October 1918.
17163. *Rhododendron taliense*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17164. *Rhododendron sphaeranthum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17165. *Rhododendron ledoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1918.
17166. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1918.
17167. *Rhododendron theiophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1918.
17168. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1918.
17169. *Tsuga Forrestii*, Downie. Tree of 30-80 ft. In pine and mixed forests on the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10-13,000 ft. November 1918.
17170. *Spiraea japonica*, Linn. var. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Open situations by streams, forming brakes on the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. November 1918.

17171. *Caragana jubata*, Poir. Spinous matted shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers? Open rocky slopes on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. October 1918.
17172. *Corylus ferox*, Wall. var. *thibetica*, Franch. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Foliage only. In open thickets on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1918.
17173. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. In fruit. October 1918.
17174. *Corylopsis yunnanensis*, Diels. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on Doker-la. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17175. *Laurineae*. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17176. *Primula brevifolia*, G. Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17177. *Viburnum flavescens*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit, fruits crimson, edible. Open mixed and pine forests on the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. November 1918.
17178. *Schefflera salweenensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit, fruits black-purple. In shady thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17179. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. In fruit. October 1918.
17180. *Myrsine semiserrata*, Wall. In the Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10'$ N. October 1918.
17181. *Litsea citrata*, Blume. Shrub of 20-35 ft. In fruit. In open mixed forests on the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. November 1918.
17182. *Myrsine semiserrata*, Wall. Shrub of 8-12 ft. In fruit, fruits dull purple. In shady thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10'$ N. Alt. 9000 ft. November 1918.
17183. *Stachyurus himalaicus*, Hook. f. et Thoms. In fruit. October 1918.
17184. *Rosa chinensis*, Jacq. In fruit. October 1918.
17185. *Primula limbata*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17186. *Scindapsus* sp. Plant of 12-16 ins. Inflorescence dull green. On trunks of trees and mossy boulders in shady mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. October 1918.
17187. *Delphinium Bulleyanum*, G. Forrest ex Diels, vel aff. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep blue-purple. By streams on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1918.

17188. *Manglietia insignis*, Blume. On the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17189. *Potentilla concolor*, Rolfe. Open alpine meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35'$ N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1918.
17190. *Primula silaensis*, Petitm. Tufted plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers clear bluish-purple. On moist alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35'$ N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. August 1918.
17191. *Mallotus nepalensis*, Muell. Arg. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. In open dry situations on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. October 1918.
17192. *Aeschynanthus bracteata*, Wall. Epiphytic plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers deep crimson. On trunks of trees in mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1918.
17193. *Eriobotrya tengyuehensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In open mixed scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. October 1918.
17194. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17195. *Rhododendron triplonaevium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17196. *Rhododendron Clementinae*, G. Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17197. *Rhododendron theiophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1918.
17198. *Rhododendron Traillianum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1918.
17199. *Rhododendron esetulosum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1918.
17200. *Rhododendron tritifolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. November 1918.
17201. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1918.
17202. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1918.
17203. *Rhododendron globigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. November 1918.
17204. *Alnus nepalensis*, D. Don. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. October 1918.
17205. *Rhododendron fictolactum*, Balf. f. In fruit. November 1918.

17206. *Rhododendron phaeochrysum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1918.
17207. *Salix* sp. aff. *araeostachya*, Schneider. Shrub or tree of 20-45 ft. In fruit. ♂ only. On the banks of the Hsia-kuan Ho. Lat. 25° 35' N. Alt. 6000 ft. December 1918.
17208. *Adenostemma viscosum*, Forst. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers dull yellow. On moist pasture by the Hsia-kuan Ho. Lat. 25° 35' N. Alt. 6000 ft. December 1918.
17209. *Pteris quadriaurita*, Retz. Plant of 9-20 ins. On shady rocks on the banks of the Hsia-kuan Ho. Lat. 25° 35' N. Alt. 6000 ft. December 1918.
17210. *Psoralea corylifolia*, Linn. Half shrubby plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers pale blue. Open dry pasture in the Mekong valley. Lat. 25° 18' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. December 1918.
17211. *Nephrodium* (Lastrea) *prolixum*, Baker. Plant of 2-4½ ft. Shady situations by streams in mixed forests on the descent from Tai-ping-pu, west of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 35' N. Alt. 9000 ft. December 1918.
17212. *Pteris cretica*, Linn. Plant of 2 ft. Shady situations by streams in mixed forests on the descent from Tai-ping-pu, west of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 35' N. Alt. 9000 ft. December 1918.
17213. *Pteris longifolia*, Linn. Plant of 2½-3 ft. Shady situations by streams in mixed forests on the descent from Tai-ping-pu, west of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 35' N. Alt. 9000 ft. December 1918.
17214. *Vernonia Henryi*, Dunn. Weakly scandent shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers fragrant, orange-yellow. Open situations on scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. 25° 18' N. Alt. 6000 ft. December 1918.
17215. *Betula alnoides*, Buch.-Ham. Tree of 40-60 ft. In open mixed thickets in ravines east end of the Yung-chang valley. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. December 1918.
17216. *Aconitum* sp. In fruit. On the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1918.
17217. *Daphniphyllum Beddomei*, Craib, vel aff. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17218. *Schefflera glauca* (Seem.), Harms, var. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17219. *Aster* sp. Plant of 2-6 ins. Ray florets deep indigo-purple, disc florets dull orange. Open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. September 1918.
17220. *Rhododendron* sp. (Maddenii Series.) In fruit. October 1918.

17221. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. In fruit. October 1918.
17222. *Rhododendron sperabile*, Balf. f. et Farrer. In fruit. Foliage only. September 1918.
17223. *Embelia prunifolia*, Mez. In fruit. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. October 1918.
17224. *Prunus* sp. aff. *undulata*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub or tree of 20-50 ft. Flowers white. In open mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17225. *Viburnum cylindricum*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 12-20 ft. In fruit, fruits black-purple. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17226. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. October 1918.
17227. *Rhododendron* sp. (Maddenii Series.) In fruit. Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. October 1918.
17228. *Cremanthodium Hookeri*, C. B. Clarke, sub-sp. *Clarkei*, R. Good, forma *angustiligulatum*, R. Good. Plant of 12-18 ins. Ray florets deep orange, disc florets green-orange. On open alpine meadows on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
17229. *Cremanthodium bulbiferum*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 9-12 ins. Ray florets dull orange, disc florets a deeper shade. Bulbils in axils of stem foliage. Open alpine meadows on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August-September 1918.
17230. *Sinocarum filicinum*, Wolff. Matted plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers dull orange. Open alpine pasture and on scree on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 15,000 ft. July 1918.
17231. *Polygonum nummularifolium*, Meissn. Prostrate matted plant. Flowers white. On stony moist pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 14,500 ft. August 1918.
17232. *Cremanthodium retusum* (Wall.), R. Good. Plant of 9-16 ins. Ray florets dark orange, disc florets dull greenish-orange. Ledges of cliffs and stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1918.
17233. *Gaultheria tetramera*, W. W. Sm. var. On the Mekong-Salween divide. October 1918.
17234. *Euonymus theifolia*, Wall. Shrub of 25-35 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.

17235. *Actinodaphne* sp. Shrub or tree of 30-50 ft. In fruit. In open mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
17236. *Berberis Jamesiana*, G. Forrest et W. W. Sm. On the Mekong-Salween divide. October 1918.
17237. *Syringa Potaninii*, Schneider. On the Mekong-Salween divide. October 1918.
17238. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. In fruit, fruits deep crimson. October 1918.
17239. *Prunus* sp. In fruit, fruits crimson. October 1918.
17240. *Aster yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 12-18 ins. Ray florets purple-blue, disc florets dull green-orange. Open meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
17241. *Tanacetum yunnanense*, J. F. Jeffrey. Pungently aromatic plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers dull deep orange. On cliffs and rocky pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
17242. *Primula muscarioides*, Hemsl. In fruit. October 1918.
17243. *Rosa multibracteata*, Hemsl. et Wils. In fruit, fruits orange-red. October 1918.
17244. *Primula mystrophylla*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Matted plant of 1 in. In fruit. On cliffs and screes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 15,000 ft. October 1918.
17245. *Arenaria roseiflora*, Sprague. On the Mekong-Salween divide. September 1918.
17246. *Viburnum cordifolium*, Wall. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit, fruits black-crimson. Open scrub by streams on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.
17247. *Neolitsea lanuginosa*, Gamble, var. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17248. *Magnolia Campbellii*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Foliage and bud only. In open mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. October 1918.
17249. *Dipelta yunnanensis*, Franch. Shrub of 6-8 ft. In fruit. In open mixed forests and thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.
17250. *Meconopsis integrifolia*, Franch. In fruit. On the Hom-po Shan, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1918.
17251. *Saxifraga chrysanthoides*, Engl. et Irmisch. Cushion plant of 1-2½ ins. Flowers orange yellow. On cliffs and open screes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. September 1918.

17252. *Tilia paucicostata*, Maxim. var. *yunnanensis*, Diels. Tree of 30-60 ft. In fruit. In open mixed forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
17253. *Aster* sp. Plant of 2-6 ins. Ray florets rose-purple, disc florets dull orange. Open alpine meadows on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1918.
17254. *Aconitum* sp. In fruit. On Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. October 1918.
17255. *Primula sinoplaginea*, Balf. f. In fruit. October 1918.
17256. *Primula brevifolia*, G. Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17257. *Rhamnella Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17258. *Dracocephalum Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. forma. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Flowers soft purple. Open stony meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
17259. *Primula calliantha*, Franch. var. In fruit. October 1918.
17260. *Lonicera trichosanthes*, Bur. et Franch. In fruit, fruits red-orange. October 1918.
17261. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. In fruit, fruits white. October 1918.
17262. *Briggsia muscicola* (Diels), Craib. In fruit. October 1918.
17263. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. In fruit, fruits rose. October 1918.
17264. *Primula calliantha*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17265. *Nomocharis* sp. In fruit. October 1918.
17266. *Nomocharis* sp. In fruit. October 1918.
17267. *Davidia involucrata*, Baill. In fruit. October 1918.
17268. *Primula apoclita*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17269. *Delphinium* sp. In fruit. October 1918.
17270. *Oreocharis* sp. aff. *Delavayi*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17271. *Gentiana detonsa*, Rottb. var. Plant of 6-14 ins. Flowers pale blue, green at base. Open moist alpine pasture by streams on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.
17272. *Anemone narcissiflora*, Linn. vel aff. Flowers deep purplish-blue. Shady situations by streams and on boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. October 1918.
17273. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. In fruit, fruits deep crimson. October 1918.
17274. *Lonicera cyanocarpa*, Franch. In fruit, fruits black. October 1918.

17275. **Meconopsis Prattii**, Prain. In fruit. October 1918.
17276. **Pyrus** (Sorbus) sp. In fruit, fruits white, flushed rose. October 1918.
17277. **Pyrus** (Sorbus) sp. In fruit, fruits white, flushed rose. October 1918.
17278. **Crepis Dubyaea** (Clarke), Marquand et Shaw. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers orange? Open alpine pasture and on the margins of thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1918.
17279. **Pyrus** (Sorbus) **reducta**, Diels. Dwarf shrub of 4-9 ins. Flowers crimson. Open stony pasture and amongst scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
17280. **Eriobotrya tengyuehensis**, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-16 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. October 1918.
17281. **Acer tetramerum**, Pax, var. Shrub or tree of 30-50 ft. In fruit, fruits magenta-rose. Open mixed forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17282. **Nothopanax membranifolius**, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-16 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17283. **Aster yunnanensis**, Franch. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 17240. October 1918.
17284. **Delphinium Delavayi**, Franch. vel aff. Plant of 20-24 ins. Flowers purple-blue. Open heavy pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1918.
17285. **Gynostemma pedatum**, Blume. Scandent shrubby plant of 4-6 ft. In fruit, fruits dull green. Open situations on scrub and rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17286. **Pyrus** (Sorbus) sp. In fruit, fruits scarlet-crimson. October 1918.
17287. **Machilus** sp. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets and on the margins of mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17288. **Symplocos phyllocalyx**, C. B. Clarke. In fruit. On the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. October 1918.
17289. **Ilex** sp. In fruit. On the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.

17290. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff.
In fruit. October 1918.
17291. *Rhododendron mimetes*, Tagg et Forrest, var. *simulans*, Tagg
et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17292. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit.
October 1918.
17293. *Rhododendron russatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October
1918.
17294. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October
1918.
17295. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October
1918.
17296. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October
1918.
17297. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October
1918.
17298. *Rhododendron heptamerum*, Balf. f. vel aff. In fruit. October
1918.
17299. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October
1918.
17300. *Magnolia nitida*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17301. *Magnolia rostrata*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17302. *Acer Davidi*, Franch. Shrub or tree of 30-40 ft. In fruit.
In open mixed forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween
divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17303. *Arisaema* sp. In fruit. October 1918.
17304. *Lonicera pileata*, Oliver, var. *yunnanensis*, Rehder. In fruit,
fruits purple-blue. October 1918.
17305. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series, Subseries Oreotrepes.)
In fruit. October 1918.
17306. *Rhododendron globigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In
fruit. October 1918.
17307. *Rhododendron globigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In
fruit. October 1918.
17308. *Rhododendron tritifolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October
1918.
17309. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October
1918.
17310. *Rhododendron globigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October
1918.
17311. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October
1918.

17312. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. October 1918.
17313. *Rhododendron cucullatum*, Hand.-Mazz. Foliage only. October 1918.
17314. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. October 1918.
17315. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17316. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, var. In fruit. October 1918.
17317. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. October 1918.
17318. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. October 1918.
17319. *Rhododendron* sp. (Neriiflorum Series, Subseries Sanguineum.) In fruit. October 1918.
17320. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17321. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17322. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. October 1918.
17323. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. October 1918.
17324. *Rhododendron* sp. (Thomsonii Series, Subseries Selense.) In fruit. October 1918.
17325. *Rhododendron* sp. (Heliopsis Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17326. *Rhododendron aiolocephalum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In immature fruit. October 1918.
17327. *Rhododendron globigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1918.
17328. *Rhododendron levistratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white with crimson markings. On cliffs and rocky pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
17329. *Rhododendron chaetomallum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers? probably deep crimson. Open thickets and on boulder-strewn slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide at Na-ki-lu. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. October 1918.
17330. *Rhododendron chaetomallum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit. On the Sie-la pass, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. October 1918.

17331. *Rhododendron Traillianum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17332. *Rhododendron dictyotum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 9-12 ft. In fruit. Flowers? In rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, near Le-pong-la lamasery, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. October 1918.
17333. *Rhododendron phaeochrysum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1918.
17334. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. October 1918.
17335. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Foliage only. Open rhododendron thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.
17336. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. October 1918.
17337. *Rhododendron sigillatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12 ft. Foliage only. In pine and rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. October 1918.
17338. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron scrub on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1918.
17339. *Rhododendron sigillatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Foliage only. Boulder-strewn slopes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. October 1918.
17340. *Rhododendron stenoplastum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17341. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Foliage only. In open scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1918.
17342. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17343. *Rhododendron dumosulum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Foliage only. On cliffs and bouldery slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. October 1918.
17344. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17345. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers? Foliage only. In rhododendron forest on the Hom-po Shan, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1918.

17346. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17347. *Rhododendron cucullatum*, Hand.-Mazz. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Foliage only. On cliffs on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. October 1918.
17348. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. October 1918.
17349. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. October 1918.
17350. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 1-1½ ft. Foliage only. On screes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1918.
17351. *Rhododendron Wardii*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17352. *Rhododendron megeratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17353. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. October 1918.
17354. *Rhododendron ledoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Lichiang range. October 1918.
17355. *Rhododendron intortum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17356. *Rhododendron phaeochrysum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17357. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17358. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward, var. In fruit. October 1918.
17359. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17360. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers? probably white, flushed heavily rose exterior. Open rocky meadows and in rhododendron thickets on the mountains around Muli, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. In fruit, duplicate of F. No. 17110. July 1918.
17361. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Foliage only. Open alpine moorland on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,500 ft. October 1918.
17362. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17363. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series, Subseries Oreotrephes.) In fruit. October 1918.

17364. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17365. *Pinus tabulaeformis*, Carr. Tree of 20-60 ft, forming forests. Lower altitudes on the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 10-12,000 ft. 1918.
17366. *Rhododendron litiense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17367. *Rhododendron levistratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17368. *Rhododendron tritifolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17369. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17370. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17371. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17372. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17373. *Rhododendron astrocalyx*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17374. *Rhododendron poecilodermum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior, heavily spotted crimson. Open rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35'$ N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
17375. *Rhododendron glaucopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers heavily flushed rose with crimson markings. In open cane brakes and pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35'$ N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1918.
17376. *Rhododendron Balfourianum*, Diels, var. In fruit. October 1918.
17377. *Rhododendron tritifolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17378. *Rhododendron tritifolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Foliage only. Open rhododendron thickets on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1918.
17379. *Rhododendron gymnocarpum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Foliage only. In open pine forests on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1918.
17380. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. forma. In fruit. October 1918.

17381. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron scrub on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. October 1918.
17382. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Young foliage. October 1918.
17383. *Meconopsis impedita*, Prain. In fruit. October 1918.
17384. *Meconopsis speciosa*, Prain. In fruit. October 1918.
17385. *Ilex yunnanensis*, Franch. October 1918.
17386. *Saxifraga nigroglandulosa*, Engl. et Irmsch. Matted plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Open rocky moorland on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,500 ft. October 1918.
17387. *Enkianthus* sp. In fruit. October 1918.
17388. *Cotoneaster* sp. aff. *pannosa*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit, fruits light crimson. On open stony slopes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1918.
17389. *Cinnamomum hupehanum*, Gamble. Shrub of 12-24 ft. In fruit. In open thickets in the valley of the Litang. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. October 1918.
17390. *Aconitum Souliei*, Finet et Gagnep. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Flowers dull yellow. On open alpine pasture on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1918.
17391. *Cremanthodium campanulatum* (Franch.), Diels. Plant of 9-14 ins. In fruit. On stony alpine meadows on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1918.
17392. *Pentapanax Henryi*, Harms. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers green. On open limestone cliffs and rocky slopes on the Muli mountains. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
17393. *Rhododendron phaeochrysum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. forma. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Foliage only. In cane brakes and rhododendron scrub on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1918.
17394. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron scrub on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1918.
17395. *Rhododendron oreotrepes*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17396. *Rhododendron triplonaevium*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Foliage only. Open rocky slopes on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.

17397. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17398. *Rhododendron clivicola*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17399. *Rhododendron oresterum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17400. *Rhododendron triplonaevium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17401. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17402. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. In fruit, fruits deep crimson. On the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1918.
17403. *Rhododendron clivicola*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17404. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17405. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Foliage only. Margins of open pine forests on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. October 1918.
17406. *Rhododendron sinogrande*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17407. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17408. *Rhododendron niphargum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. October 1918.
17409. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17410. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17411. *Rhododendron sphaeroblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17412. *Rhododendron coriaceum*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17413. *Rhododendron coryphaeum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17414. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series.) Shrub of 2-3 ft. Foliage only. Open rocky meadows on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1918.
17415. *Rhododendron helvolum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17416. *Rhododendron coriaceum*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17417. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. vel aff. Shrub of 10-16 ft. Flowers green? immature. In open thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.

17418. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Foliage only. Open pine forests and thickets on the mountains around Muli, S.W. Szechuan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 13,000 ft. October 1918.
17419. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17420. *Rhododendron coryphaeum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17421. *Rhododendron Martinianum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17422. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17423. *Rhododendron rubrolineatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17424. *Rhododendron setiferum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17425. *Rhododendron repens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17426. *Rhododendron fulvodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17427. *Rhododendron bathyphyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17428. *Rhododendron calvescens*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17429. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17430. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17431. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17432. *Rhododendron calvescens*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Foliage only. Open rhododendron thickets on the Sie-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1918.
17433. *Rhododendron lukiangense*, Franch. vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17434. *Rhododendron triplonaevium*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17435. *Rhododendron fissotectum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17436. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17437. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.

17438. *Rhododendron tritifolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Foliage only. Open rocky slopes on Thrana, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17439. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17440. *Rhododendron heptamerum*, Balf. f. vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17441. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17442. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17443. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17444. *Rhododendron serpens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17445. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17446. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17447. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17448. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17449. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17450. *Rhododendron Forrestii*, Balf. f. Foliage only. October 1918.
17451. *Rhododendron chamaetortum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 2 ft. Foliage only, strongly aromatic. Open alpine moorland on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1918.
17452. *Rhododendron triplonaevium*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17453. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17454. *Rhododendron globigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 9-10 ft. Flowers? In immature fruit. Open rhododendron thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
17455. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, with few crimson markings. Open rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1918.
17456. *Rhododendron chasmanthoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.

17457. *Rhododendron heptamerum*, Balf. f. In fruit. October 1918.
17458. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17459. *Rhododendron croceum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17460. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17461. *Rhododendron lukiangense*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17462. *Rhododendron araiophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17463. *Rhododendron lukiangense*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17464. *Rhododendron squarrosus*, Balf. f. MS. In fruit. October 1918.
17465. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17466. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17467. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17468. *Rhododendron haemaleum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17469. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. In fruit. October 1918.
17470. *Rhododendron calvescens*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17471. *Rhododendron phaeochrysum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17472. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. October 1918.
17473. *Rhododendron levistratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17474. *Rhododendron globigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Foliage only. Open slopes and in cane brakes on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1918.
17475. *Rhododendron ecleptum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1918.
17476. *Rhododendron chasmanthoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1918.
17477. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 8-10 ft. Foliage only. Open rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. October 1918.
17478. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Foliage only. October 1918.

17479. *Rhododendron chasmanthoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17480. *Rhododendron lukiangense*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17481. *Osmanthus fragrans*, Lour. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers creamy-white, fragrant. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
17482. *Rosa Roxburghii*, Tratt. Spinous shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers rose. On open bouldery slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
17483. *Rhododendron desquamatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers deep rose with crimson marking. Open situations on the margins of rhododendron forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
17484. *Rhododendron cerochitum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers rose, with few markings. Rhododendron forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
17485. *Orchideae*. Trailing plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers? probably crimson. On rocks in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
17486. *Ardisia crispa*, A. DC. May 1918.
17487. *Nomocharis Henrii*, W. W. Sm. et W. E. Ev. Plant of $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. Flowers white, flushed exterior purplish-rose. Shady margins of thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
17488. *Euonymus tengyuehensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers yellowish-green. Open mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17489. *Prunus phaeosticta*, Maxim. Shrub of 12-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
17490. *Carlemannia Henryi*, Lévl. Half shrubby plant of 2 ft. Flowers white. On shady banks and boulders in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
17491. *Symplocos laurina*, Wall. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers yellow. In dense thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1918.
17492. *Craibiodendron Henryi*, W. W. Sm. July 1918.
17493. *Helicia vestita*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1918.
17494. *Rhododendron* sp. (Maddenii Series.) Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. Margins of open mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 9000 ft. May-June 1918.

17495. *Rhododendron gymnogynum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 30-40 ft. Flowers fleshy, crimson, with few markings. Open rocky slopes and in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1918.
17496. *Celastrus* sp. (With abnormal, probably galled, flowers.) Scandent shrub of 15-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white. On scrub and trees on the margins of mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17497. *Dracocephalum urticifolium*, Miq. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers pale rose. Shady gullies on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
17498. *Rubus biflorus*, Buch.-Ham. var. August 1918.
17499. *Rubus major*, Focke, vel aff. August 1918.
17500. *Prunus perulata*, Koehne. Tree of 30-40 ft. Flowers dull white. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17501. *Rhododendron lophogynum*, Balf. f. MS. Flowers yellow! On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1918.
17502. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 14-20 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, with few or no markings. Rhododendron forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 11-11,500 ft. June 1918.
17503. *Rhododendron euchaites*, Balf. f. et Forrest. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
17504. *Ilex* sp. aff. *micrococca*, Maxim. Shrub of 30-40 ft. Flowers yellow. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17505. *Daphniphyllum himalayense*, Muell. Arg. ♂ Shrub of 15-20 ft. Flowers green, immature. In side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17506. *Rhododendron xanthinum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers yellow. Open rocky slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1918.
17507. *Rubus mesogaeus*, Focke. Spinous shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers rose-red. Margins of thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17508. *Rhamnus* sp. aff. *leptophylla*, Schneider. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers green, fragrant. Open situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
17509. *Sorbus Keissleri*, Rehder. Tree of 40-50 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.

17510. *Celastrus* sp. Scandent shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers yellowish-green. Open situations on trees and scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17511. *Euonymus taliensis*, Loesen. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers maroon-crimson. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
17512. *Photinia integrifolia*, Lindl. vel aff. Tree of 40 ft. or more. Flowers creamy-yellow. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1918.
17513. *Potentilla leuconota*, D. Don. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. On open stony meadows on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1918.
17514. *Pueraria peduncularis*, Grah. Scandent shrubby plant of 20-30 ft. Flowers rose-purple, shaded to white at base. On scrub and trees in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1918.
17515. *Rubus biflorus*, Buch.-Ham. var. Spinous shrub of 5-7 ft. Branches arched. Flowers yellow. Open rocky situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
17516. *Rubus macilentus*, Camb. Spinous weakly scandent shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers white. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17517. *Ilex* sp. Shrub of 16-20 ft. Flowers green-yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17518. *Acer Campbellii*, Hook. f. et Thoms. var. *yunnanense*, Rehder. Shrub or tree of 30-40 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1918.
17519. *Eurya japonica*, Thunb. var. *aurescens*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers dull yellow. In open situations amongst scrub and rock on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1918.
17520. *Cornus controversa*, Hemsl. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
17521. *Styrax grandiflorus*, Griff. June 1918.
17522. *Symplocos laurina*, Wall. var. Shrub of 30-35 ft. Flowers yellow. In open thickets and mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
17523. *Hydrocotyle javanica*, Thunb. Creeping plant of several feet. Flowers white. Shady situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1918.

17524. *Rhododendron* sp. (Maddenii Series.) Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose. Open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
17525. *Thea fraterna*, O. Kuntze, vel aff. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 5' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. October 1918.
17526. *Rhynchoglossum obliquum*, Blume. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers bright blue. Open rocky situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
17527. *Leycesteria glaucophylla*, Hook. f. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior. Amongst scrub by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17528. *Lindera Meissneri*, King. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers dull yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17529. *Prunus acuminata*, Hook. f. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
17530. *Senecio araneosus*, DC. Scandent shrubby plant of 30-40 ft. Flowers orange. On scrub in open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17531. *Litsea shweliensis*, W. W. Sm. Tree or shrub of 30-40 ft. Flowers deep green-yellow. In open forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1918.
17532. *Lindera* sp. aff. *assamica*, Kurz. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17533. *Prunus acuminata*, Hook. f. Shrub of 30-40 ft. Flowers white. In open forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17534. *Loranthus Scurrula*, Linn. var. *graciliflorus*, Kurz. Parasitic shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers greyish-red. On pines in conifer forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1918.
17535. *Zizyphus yunnanensis*, Schneider. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17536. *Aristolochia moupinensis*, Franch. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
17537. *Hypericum patulum*, Thunb. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
17538. *Ilex Pernyi*, Franch. forma. Shrub of 1-2 ft. On open stony slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.

17539. **Rhododendron ciliicalyx**, Franch. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, fragrant. In thickets and on open slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
17540. **Rubus niveus**, Wall. var. Spinous shrub of 4-5 ft. Branches arched. Flowers rose. Margins of thickets and open situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
17541. **Lindera latifolia**, Hook. f. vel aff. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1918.
17542. **Rubus** sp. Spinous shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers rose. In shady situations on the margins of forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1918.
17543. **Kingiella taenialis**, Rolfe. Plant of 6-9 ins. Epiphytic on rocks and trees. Flowers white and lake-purple. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1918.
17544. **Rhododendron glauco-aureum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ins. Flowers pale rose-purple. Open rocky moorland on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1918.
17545. **Clethra Delavayi**, Franch. Open scrub in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
17546. **Buddleia limitanea**, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers rose-purple. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1918.
17547. **Ilex** sp. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1918.
17548. **Rosa chinensis**, Jacq. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers rose. Open situations amongst scrub and by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1918.
17549. **Spiraea japonica**, Linn. var. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers deep crimson. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17550. **Streptolirion longifolium**, Gagnep. vel aff. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep purple. Amongst heavy grass and scrub by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17551. **Rhododendron diaprepes**, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers white. Open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1918.
17552. **Briggsia Forrestii**, Craib. Flowers rose-purple, lined deeper. Plant of 3-7 ins. On shady rocks and cliffs on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1918.

17553. *Myrica esculenta*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers yellow. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1918.
17554. *Acanthopanax trifoliatum*, Schneider. Spinous shrub of 30-40 ft., scandent. Flowers green-yellow. On scrub and trees in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17555. *Actinodaphne reticulata*, Meissn. Shrub of 30 ft. In fruit. In thickets at Feng Shui Ling, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1918.
17556. *Campanula cana*, Wall. Trailing plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers blue. On dry rocks and stony slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
17557. *Ornithoboea Forrestii*, Craib. Plant of 6-14 ins. Flowers bright blue. On shady rocks by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17558. *Idesia polycarpa*, Maxim. In flower and fruit. 1918.
17559. *Rhododendron roseatum*, Hutch. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. Open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
17560. *Rhododendron apodectum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. May-June 1918.
17561. *Zanthoxylum*, sp. aff. *khasianum*, Hook. f. Spinous shrub of 7-10 ft. Flowers yellow. Open situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1918.
17562. *Coelogyne corymbosa*, Lindl. August 1918.
17563. *Cotoneaster glomerulata*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers white. In open scrub by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
17564. *Viburnum cylindricum*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
17565. *Trachelospermum axillare*, Hook. f. Scandent shrub of 40-50 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose. On trees and scrub in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1918.
17566. *Roettlera yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 6-14 ins. Flowers deep ruddy-purple, lined deeper. On shady rocks and cliffs in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1918.
17567. *Rubus paniculatus*, Sm. September 1918.
17568. *Onosma Emodi*, Wall. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers bright blue. Open stony pasture on the margins of thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.

17569. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. vel aff. Shrub of 5-8 ft. Foliage only. Forming thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
17570. *Rubus Hookeri*, Focke, forma. Spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white. On the margins of thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
17571. *Marsdenia* sp. aff. *lucida*, Edgew. Scandent shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers yellow. On scrub in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17572. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. forma. Shrub of 7-10 ft. Flowers white, flushed purplish exterior. In open thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
17573. *Ilex* sp. Shrub of 30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1918.
17574. *Dianthera sinensis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open situations amongst rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17575. *Polygonum chinense*, Linn. var. Shrubby plant of 6-9 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Amongst scrub and in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17576. *Pueraria* sp. Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17577. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) *polycarpa*, Hook. f. Shrub of 20-35 ft. In fruit. In thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1918.
17578. *Lindera bifaria*, Benth. Shrub of 30 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1918.
17579. *Gaultheria nummularioides*, D. Don. Prostrate shrubby plant of several feet. Flowers creamy-yellow. Shady banks in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17580. *Gordonia axillaris*, Szyl. Tree of 50-70 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1918.
17581. *Photinia* sp. aff. *serrulata*, Lindl. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17582. *Machilus Kurzii*, King, var. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers brown-olive. In thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1918.
17583. *Turpinia pomifera*, DC. var. Shrub or tree of 30-40 ft. Flowers dull creamy-white, fragrant. In open forests in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.

17584. *Euonymus theifolia*, Wall. forma. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers green. Thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17585. *Aucuba chinensis*, Benth. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers livid green. Faintly fragrant. In open scattered scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,500 ft. August 1918.
17586. *Rhododendron diaprepes*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior. Open rocky slopes and in pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1918.
17587. *Prunus* sp. aff. *latidentata*, Koehne. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose. In thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
17588. *Rhododendron oleifolium*, Franch. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers white. Open pine forests and hillsides on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
17589. *Rhododendron zaleucum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers rose or flushed rose heavily. Open rhododendron thickets and pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
17590. *Nomocharis Henrici*, W. W. Sm. et W. E. Ev. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers white, with a few crimson markings at base. Margins of pine forests and in shady side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
17591. *Rubus purpureus*, Bunge, vel aff. Erect spinous shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white. Open rocky situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
17592. *Rhododendron cerinum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shweli-Salween divide. June 1918.
17593. *Rhododendron erileucum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white. Open rocky slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May-June 1918.
17594. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers flushed rose. Open rocky situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
17595. *Rosa sericea*, Lindl. Spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white. In rocky side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
17596. *Rhododendron Valentinianum*, G. Forrest. Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. June 1918.
17597. *Vaccinium Delavayi*, Franch. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
17598. *Rhododendron burriflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers deep crimson-rose. Open hillsides and in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.

17599. *Viburnum cordifolium*, Wall. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
17600. *Rhododendron zaleucum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers white. Open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
17601. *Pieris villosa*, Hook. f. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers creamy-white, fragrant. Open rocky hillsides on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1918.
17602. *Lysimachia cordifolia*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers pale yellow. Margins of shady thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.
17603. *Rubus niveus*, Wall. var. Spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white. In open cane brakes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
17604. *Ilex odorata*, Buch.-Ham. var. Shrub of 10 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July-August 1918.
17605. *Neillia thyrsiflora*, D. Don, var. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In scrub and thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17606. *Symplocos ramosissima*, Wall. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers yellow. In thickets and mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17607. *Litsea sericea*, Wall. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1918.
17608. *Hovenia dulcis*, Thunb. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers dull olive-yellow. In shady mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17609. *Macropanax oreophilum*, Miq. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers dull green. Margins of shady thickets and by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1918.
17610. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers bright crimson. Open pine forest and open side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
17611. *Rubus purpureus*, Bunge, vel aff. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1918.
17612. *Cotoneaster horizontalis*, Decne. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers crimson. Open rocky situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.

17613. *Lonicera acuminata*, Wall. Weakly scandent shrub of 20 ft. Flowers white, flushed crimson exterior. On scrub and trees in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17614. *Meconopsis Wallichii*, Hook. var. *fuscopurpurea*, Hook. f. Plant of 3-5 ft. Flowers wine-purple. On open rocky slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.
17615. *Hydrangea yunnanensis*, Rehder. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Fertile florets purple-blue, barren florets creamy-white. In open thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July-August 1918.
17616. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers crimson-rose. In rhododendron forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10-10,500 ft. July 1918.
17617. *Berchemia floribunda*, Brongn. var. Scandent shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers olive-yellow. On trees in mixed forests and thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1918.
17618. *Rubus reticulatus*, Wall. var. Clambering, spinous shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers yellow. On scrub on the margins of shady thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17619. *Briggsia longifolia*, Craib. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers yellow, flushed deep purple-crimson at margins. On trees and rocks in shady side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July-August 1918.
17620. *Strobilanthes Wallichii*, Nees. Shrubby plant of 3 ft. Flowers bright purplish-blue. In shady situations amongst scrub by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1918.
17621. *Hedysarum* sp. Shrubby plant of $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. Flowers pale rose-purple. Open stony meadows on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1918.
17622. *Rhododendron plebeium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers rose, with few markings, foliage aromatic. In rhododendron forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
17623. *Ancylostemon convexum*, Craib. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17624. *Meliosma* sp. aff. *Kirkii*, Hemsl. et Wils. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Flowers olive-yellow. In open situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1918.
17625. *Primula moschophora*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tufted plant of 1 in. Flowers rose-purple. On open peaty pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1918.

17626. *Rhododendron euchaites*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers deep crimson. Open rhododendron thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May-June 1918.
17627. *Symplocos Delavayi*, Brand. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17628. *Symplocos glomerata*, King. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1918.
17629. *Symplocos ramosissima*, Wall. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers olive-green. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17630. *Viburnum brachybotryum*, Hemsl. var. *tengyuehense*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In scrub by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July-August 1918.
17631. *Rhododendron supranubium*, Hutchinson. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers white, flushed slightly rose exterior. Open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1918.
17632. *Embelia Gamblei*, Kurz, var. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers yellowish-crimson. In shady thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17633. *Pieris ovalifolia*, D. Don. Shrub of 10 ft. Flowers fragrant, waxy white. In open side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
17634. *Rhododendron agastum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers rose. Open rhododendron thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
17635. *Rhododendron Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers deep cherry-crimson. Open rocky slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1918.
17636. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers white, with a deep crimson blotch at base. In rhododendron forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
17637. *Rhododendron schistocalyx*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 15 ft. Flowers bright rose-crimson. Open pine forest and in rhododendron thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1918.
17638. *Eriobotrya tengyuehensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In immature fruit. In thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July-August 1918.

17639. *Helicia shweliensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers olive-yellow. In open thickets and by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. July-August 1918.
17640. *Reevesia pubescens*, Mast. var. *typica*, Anth. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers pale rose. In open thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1918.
17641. *Melodinus khasianus*, Hook. f. Scandent shrub of 30 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-white. Open situations on scrub and rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1918.
17642. *Ilex crenata*, Thunb. var. *scoriarum*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 7-10 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17643. *Sorbus aronioides*, Rehder, vel aff. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. Open thickets and mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
17644. *Nothopanax membranifolius*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1918.
17645. *Thunbergia salweenensis*, W. W. Sm. Scandent plant of 10-15 ft. Flowers red. On scrub in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July-August 1918.
17646. *Euonymus japonica*, Thunb. var. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17647. *Rubus paniculatus*, Sm. forma. Shrub of 5-7 ft. Flowers white. Margins of mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17648. *Litsea shweliensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1918.
17649. *Chirita macrophylla*, Wall. vel aff. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers rose-purple. On boulders by streams in shady side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1918.
17650. *Rhododendron megaphyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers yellow, with a faint flush of rose at base. In rhododendron forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
17651. *Rhododendron cyclium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers rose. Open thickets and boulder-strewn slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.

17652. *Tainia minor*, Hook. f. Plant of 16-18 ins. Flowers yellow. Shady situations on the margins of thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10'$ N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1918.
17653. *Disporopsis fusco-picta*, Hance. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers white. Shady situations on boulders and on the margins of thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17654. *Michelia doltsopa*, Buch.-Ham. Tree of 30-60 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-yellow. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. April-May 1918.
17655. *Symplocos glomerata*, King. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17656. *Ophiorrhiza umbricola*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 9-18 ins. Flowers pale carmine, drying a deeper shade. On trees and boulders in shady mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1918.
17657. *Betula alnoides*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub or tree of 20-45 ft. Open mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
17658. *Lindera strychnifolia*, Villar, var. *velutina*, G. Forrest. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17659. *Ajuga lobata*, D. Don. Creeping plant of a few inches. Flowers blue. In shady situations on the margins of forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
17660. *Primula sinolisteri*, Balf. f. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers rose-lavender, fragrant. On rocks and mossy banks in shady side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 9000 ft. May-June 1918.
17661. *Androsace Henryi*, Oliver. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers white. In open shady situations amongst boulders in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
17662. *Deutzia* sp. aff. *discolor*, Hemsl. Shrub of 10 ft. Flowers creamy-white, fragrant. In open thickets and on the margins of forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
17663. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Mixed and pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1918.
17664. *Primula werringtonensis*, G. Forrest. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers lavender-rose, fragrant. On rocks and cliffs in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.

17665. *Rhododendron supranubium*, Hutchinson. Shrub of 5-6 ft. Flowers white. Open thickets and margins of forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
17666. *Trichosma suavis*, Lindl. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers yellow. In shady thickets on the mountains south of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1918.
17667. *Saccolabium distichum*, Lindl. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers rose-purple. On rocks and branches of trees in shady forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17668. *Oberonia yunnanensis*, Rolfe. Epiphytic plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers? In fruit. On trees by streams on the volcanic mountains north-west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1918.
17669. *Rubus paniculatus*, Sm. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1918.
17670. *Ophiopogon grandis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 1-1½ ft. Flowers white. In shady mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1918.
17671. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose, with a crimson blotch at base. Rhododendron forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1918.
17672. *Pentapanax Leschenaultii*, Seem. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
17673. *Daphniphyllum* sp. aff. *macropodum*, Miq. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers immature. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1918.
17674. *Glochidion* sp. Shrub of 5-7 ft. Flowers dark olive. Open rocky situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17675. *Rhododendron cilicalyx*, Franch. forma. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. Open rocky hillsides on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1918.
17676. *Iris* sp. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers pale blue. Open marshy meadows on volcanic mountains north-west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1918.
17677. *Ribes laurifolium*, Jancz. ♂. Scandent shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers yellow, fragrant. On trees on the margins of forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1918.
17678. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 30 ft. Flowers yellow, tinged crimson at base. In rhododendron forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.

17679. *Liparis malleiformis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers yellow, fragrant. On boulders in open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1918.
17680. *Ficus* sp. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Margins of dense scrub by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1918.
17681. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 25-30 ft. Flowers white, with crimson blotch at base. Rhododendron forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
17682. *Elaeocarpus Braceanus*, Watt. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
17683. *Acorus gramineus*, Ait. Tufted plant of 6-10 ins. Inflorescence yellow. Amongst rocks on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5000 ft. February 1918.
17684. *Rhododendron habrotrichum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In rhododendron forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
17685. *Senecio oryzetorum*, Diels. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers yellow. On boggy meadows west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300 ft. February 1918.
17686. *Camellia Pitardii*, Coh. St. Evergreen shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers rose-pink. Open stony hillsides on volcanic mountains north-west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. March 1918.
17687. *Taiwania cryptomerioides*, Hayata. Tree of 40-50 ft. In open mixed forests in side valleys on the Yung-chang-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. April 1918.
17688. *Lindera latifolia*, Hook. f. vel aff. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17689. *Dendrobium* sp. Epiphytic plant of 1-1½ ft. Flowers yellow, orange and lake-rose, fragrant. On trees in open mixed forests and on cliffs on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17690. *Ternstroemia japonica*, Thunb. var. *Wightii*, Dyer. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers dull creamy-yellow. In open thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17691. *Rhododendron megaphyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1918.
17692. *Primula bryophila*, Balf. f. et Farrer. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers soft rosy-purple, fragrant. On open, moist, alpine meadows on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
17693. *Rhododendron megacalyx*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. June 1918.

17694. *Rhododendron zaleucum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers white. Open rocky hillsides on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
17695. *Illicium Henryi*, Diels. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers creamy-white, fragrant. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1918.
17696. *Rhododendron Griersonianum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. May-June 1918.
17697. *Litsea shweliensis*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. September-October 1918.
17698. *Ehretia acuminata*, R. Br. Tree of 40-50 ft. Flowers white. In open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1918.
17699. *Meliosma glomerulata*, Rehd. et Wils. Tree of 40-50 ft. In fruit. In open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1918.
17700. *Ostodes paniculata*, Blume. Tree of 30-40 ft. Flowers white. In open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1918.
17701. *Vaccinium pubicalyx*, Franch. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers rosy-white. On open dry stony hillsides on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17702. *Embelia Ribes*, Burm. ♂. Scandent shrub of 30 ft. Flowers white. On trees in open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1918.
17703. *Rhododendron Meddianum*, G. Forrest. Duplicate of F. No. 15767 and No. 18036. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
17704. *Cobresia* sp. Tufted plant of 2 ins. Moist stony meadows on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,500 ft. August 1918.
17705. *Rhododendron euchaites*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers crimson. Rocky shady situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1918.
17706. *Smilax* sp. Spinous shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers olive-yellow. In open shady situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1918.
17707. *Agapetes oblonga*, Craib. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1918.
17708. *Rhododendron peramoenum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers deep crimson-rose. Open hillsides and on margins of forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1918.

17709. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. May-June 1918.
17710. *Prunus phaeosticta*, Maxim. Shrub of 20-35 ft. Flowers olive-green. In open thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1918.
17711. *Sabia lanceolata*, Coleb. vel aff. Scandent shrub of 40 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. On trees in open mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July-August 1918.
17712. *Zanthoxylum khasianum*, Hook. f. vel aff. Spinous scandent shrub of 30-40 ft. Flowers dull, pale yellow. On scrub and trees in mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. July-August 1918.
17713. *Illigera grandiflora*, W. W. Sm. et J. F. Jeffrey. Scandent shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. On trees in open mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1918.
17714. *Rhamnus paniculiflora*, Schneider. Shrub of 10 ft. Flowers greenish-white. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1918.
17715. *Aganosma cymosa*, D. Don, var. Scandent shrub of 10 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. In thickets on scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July-August 1918.
17716. *Ilex odorata*, Buch.-Ham. var. Tree of 40-50 ft. In fruit, fruits red. In open mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1918.
17717. *Symplocos Delavayi*, Brand. Shrub of 20 ft. Foliage only. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17718. *Schefflera shweliensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 30-35 ft. In fruit. Flowers light yellow. In open thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1918.
17719. *Picrasma quassioides*, Benn. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1918.
17720. *Evodia triphylla*, DC. vel aff. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers yellow. In open thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17721. *Prunus phaeosticta*, Maxim. Shrub of 15 ft. Flowers yellowish-white. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1918.
17722. *Photinia serrulata*, Lindl. vel aff. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1918.
17723. *Cinnamomum glanduligerum*, Meissn. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers brown-olive. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1918.

17724. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17725. *Rhododendron caloxanthum*, Balf. f. et Farrer. In fruit. October 1918.
17726. *Camellia Pitardii*, Coh. St. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 17686. October 1918.
17727. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. In fruit. October 1918.
17728. *Olea* sp. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1918.
17729. *Rhododendron Meddianum*, G. Forrest. In fruit. Duplicate of 17703. October 1918.
17730. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Duplicate in fruit of 17681. October 1918.
17731. *Rhododendron* sp. (Heliopsis Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17732. *Rhododendron neriiflorum*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17733. *Rhododendron peramoenum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Duplicate in fruit of 17708. October 1918.
17734. *Psychotria elliptica*, Ker-Gawl. vel aff. Shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit. Shady margins of forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. October 1918.
17735. *Rhododendron* sp. (Heliopsis Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17736. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17737. *Rhododendron sulfureum*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17738. *Rhododendron supranubium*, Hutchinson. Duplicate in fruit of 17665. October 1918.
17739. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Duplicate in fruit of 17678. October 1918.
17740. *Toddalia asiatica*, Lam. In fruit. October 1918.
17741. *Symplocos laurina*, Wall. In fruit. October 1918.
17742. *Prunus* sp. In fruit. October 1918.
17743. *Evodia* sp. aff. *rutaecarpa*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 20-40 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17744. *Rhododendron oleifolium*, Franch. Duplicate in fruit of 17588. October 1918.
17745. *Symplocos laurina*, Wall. In fruit. October 1918.
17746. *Celtis cerasifera*, Schneider. In fruit. October 1918.
17747. *Ilex micrococca*, Maxim. In fruit. October 1918.

17748. *Enkianthus* sp. In fruit. October 1918.
17749. *Rhododendron neriiflorum*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17750. *Rhododendron Valentinianum*, G. Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17751. *Rubus lineatus*, Reinw. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July-October 1918.
17752. *Rhododendron gymnogynum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit. Open rocky gorges on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17753. *Rhododendron* sp. (Trichocladum Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17754. *Glochidion* sp. aff. *hirsutum*, Muell. Arg. Shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit. In thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1918.
17755. *Ilex crenata*, Thunb. var. *scoriarum*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17756. *Ilex* sp. In fruit. October 1918.
17757. *Meliosma pungens*, Wall. In fruit. October 1918.
17758. *Rhododendron* sp. (Maddenii Series.) In fruit. October 1918.
17759. *Vaccinium pubicalyx*, Franch. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 17701. October 1918.
17760. *Prunus phaeosticta*, Maxim. vel aff. In fruit. October 1918.
17761. *Zanthoxylum dimorphophyllum*, Hemsl. In fruit. October 1918.
17762. *Ilex* sp. In fruit. October 1918.
17763. *Lindera pulcherrima*, Benth. In fruit. October 1918.
17764. *Rhododendron apodectum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1918.
17765. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. In fruit. October 1918.
17766. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. In fruit. October 1918.
17767. *Rhododendron diphrocalyx*, Balf. f. In fruit. October 1918.
17768. *Ilex Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit, fruits crimson. Shady situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1918.
17769. *Rhododendron megaphyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17770. *Primula bryophila*, Balf. f. et Farrer. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 17692. October 1918.

17771. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1918.
17772. *Rhododendron caloxanthum*, Balf. f. et Farrer. In fruit. October 1918.
17773. *Oxyspora serrulata*, Diels. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1918.
17774. *Gaultheria dumicola*, W. W. Sm. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1918.
17775. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. July 1918.
17776. *Aeschynanthus* sp. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1918.
17777. *Begonia* sp. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. July 1918.
17778. *Rubus* sp. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. July 1918.
17779. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. July 1918.
17780. *Symplocos Delavayi*, Brand. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. July 1918.
17781. *Actinidia callosa*, Lindl. var. Scandent shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. On scrub in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1918.
17782. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers white, with crimson markings. Rocky slopes on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1918.
17783. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers white, with a few crimson markings. In cane brakes and rhododendron forest on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1918.
17784. *Rhododendron helvolum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers flushed rose, with crimson markings. In rhododendron forests on the mountains north-east of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1918.
17785. *Colquhounia coccinea*, Wall. On the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. December 1918.
17786. *Photinia flavidiflora*, W. W. Sm. Tree of 50-70 ft. Flowers creamy-white, fragrant. In open mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. December 1918.
17787. *Acer* sp. Foliage from a seedling grown in Tengyueh, raised from seed collected by me on the frontier range, north-west of Ku-yong in 1912.—G. Forrest. January 1919.

17788. *Keteleeria Davidiana*, Beiss. Shrub or tree of 20-60 ft. In mixed pine forests on ranges west of Tali. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 7-10,000 ft. December 1918.
17789. *Dryopteris erubescens*, C. Chr. Plant of 3-4½ ft. Very shady situations by streams in side valleys on ranges west of Tali between Tai-ping-pu and Beta-pu. Lat. 25° 40' N. December 1918.
17790. *Buddleia Fallowiana*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Compact shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers fragrant, very dark rose-lavender. Open pasture on the hills around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6000 ft. May 1919.
17791. *Berberis sublevis*, W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers orange-yellow. In open scrub on the margins of pine forests on the hills around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6000 ft. May 1919.
17792. *Acer* sp. Tree of 40-60 ft. Young foliage only. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide at Ta-hoh-ping. Lat. 25° 4' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. April 1919.
17793. *Ulmus pumila*, Linn. Tree of 30-50 ft. In fruit, fruits ruddy-green. In open thickets on the Tengyueh plain. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300 ft. March 1919.
17794. *Quercus variabilis*, Blume. Shrub of 20-40 ft. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. April 1919.
17795. *Sloanea Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 30-50 ft. In fruit. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. April 1919.
17796. *Prunus campanulata*, Maxim. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Flowers rose-pink, precocious. In open mixed and pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1919.
17797. *Acer salweenense*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 30-40 ft. Flowers purplish-green. In open mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1919.
17798. *Lindera* sp. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers light olive-yellow. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. April 1919.
17799. *Sabia lanceolata*, Coleb. Semi-scandent shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers olive-green. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. April 1919.
17800. *Prunus triflora*, Roxb. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1919.
17801. *Eurya symplocina*, Blume. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In shady ravines amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1919.

17802. **Acer salweenense**, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 30-45 ft. Flowers green. In mixed forests on the Salween-N'Maikha divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17803. **Oxalis Griffithii**, Edgew. et Hook. f. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers white, yellowish at base. In shady mixed forests on the Salween-N'Maikha divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17804. **Fraxinus chinensis**, Roxb. var. **acuminata**, Lingelsh. Shrub or tree of 25-50 ft. In mixed forests on the hills around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5-6000 ft. April 1919.
17805. **Symplocos Delavayi**, Franch. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers pale greenish-yellow. In open thickets by streams on the Salween-N'Maikha divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1919.
17806. **Ophiorrhiza umbricola**, W. W. Sm. Semi-shrubby plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers soft vermilion. In thickets in shady gullies on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1919.
17807. **Ophiopogon grandis**, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers? Amongst boulders in shady gullies on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1919.
17808. **Prunus Conradinae**, Koehne. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers white. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1919.
17809. **Michelia floribunda**, Finet et Gagnep. Tree of 30-45 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-yellow. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. April 1919.
17810. **Rubus corchorifolius**, Linn. f. Spinous erect shrub of 4-6 ft. Branches arched. Flowers white. In open thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 9000 ft. April 1919.
17811. **Viburnum brachybotryum**, Hemsl. var. **tengyuehense**, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Amongst scrub by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1919.
17812. **Acer Davidi**, Franch. Shrub of 20-35 ft. Flowers dull pale yellow. In open thickets and mixed forests on the Salween-N'Maikha divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.
17813. **Prunus triflora**, Roxb. Shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers white. In thickets on the hills west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. May 1919.
17814. **Flacourtia Ramontchi**, L'Hérit. Shrub of 8-10 ft. Flowers green-yellow. In thickets and amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1919.
17815. **Prunus Conradinae**, Koehne. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers white. In open mixed forests on the hills around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6-6500 ft. April 1919.

17816. **Clematis Forrestii**, W. W. Sm. In fruit. March 1919.
17817. **Sorbus** sp. aff. **aronioides**, Rehder. Shrub of 12-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets and mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. April 1919.
17818. **Aucuba chinensis**, Benth. Shrubby plant of 2-3 ft. In fruit, fruits crimson. As an undershrub in shady gullies on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1919.
17819. **Rhododendron Mackenzianum**, G. Forrest. Shrub of 8-16 ft. Flowers fragrant, soft purplish-rose, deepest in bud, with hints of carmine in it, and with a greenish-yellow blotch on under side interior towards base. In thickets and mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 9000 ft. April 1919.
17820. **Illicium yunnanense**, Franch. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 9000 ft. April 1919.
17821. **Actinodaphne obovata**, Blume. Tree of 30-60 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In dense mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. April 1919.
17822. **Bulbophyllum reptans**, Lindl. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers pale yellow, brownish at base. Epiphytic on trees and rocks in shady side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. April 1919.
17823. **Curculigo** sp. Plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers light soft orange-yellow. Amongst and on rocks in shady side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. April 1919.
17824. **Rhododendron Genestierianum**, G. Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers plum-purple with a glaucous bloom, anthers and filaments bright crimson. In cane brakes and on open rocky slopes on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. April 1919.
17825. **Rhododendron desquamatum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers deep rose-purple, with deeper markings. In open pine forests and thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. April 1919.
17826. **Rhododendron stenaulum**, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 15-20 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior, fragrant. On open hillsides and amongst scrub on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. April 1919.
17827. **Rhododendron heptamerum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12 ft. Flowers deep crimson, with few markings. On the margins of mixed forests on the eastern flank of the M'Naikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. April 1919.

17828. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 5-7 ft. Flowers rich purplish-rose, with a few darker markings. Very floriferous. Slopes and cliffs in open gullies on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. April 1919.
17829. *Rhododendron tanastylum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers very deep crimson, with a few deeper markings. In open thickets and mixed forests on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 10-10,500 ft. April 1919.
17830. *Primula* sp. aff. *fagosa*, Balf. f. et Craib. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers? In fruit. On rocks and cliffs in shady ravines on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. April 1919.
17831. *Primula densa*, Balf. f. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers lavender-rose. On boulders, cliffs, and rocky slopes on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide, east of Hpimaw. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. April 1919.
17832. *Rhododendron Mackenzianum*, G. Forrest. Shrub of 7-10 ft. Flowers rose, tube very deep purple, faintly blotched yellowish-green, fragrant. In open thickets on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. April 1919.
17833. *Primula praticola*, Craib. Plant of 1-2½ ins. Flowers? In fruit. On moist stony pasture in ravines on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 9000 ft. April 1919.
17834. *Rhodoleia Championi*, Hook. Tree of 40 ft. Flowers red-crimson. In mixed forests on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. April 1919.
17835. *Rhododendron tanastylum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 9-15 ft. Flowers black-crimson. In open thickets and forests on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. April 1919.
17836. *Rhododendron araiophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers white, with deep crimson markings and a blotch at base. In open thickets on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. April 1919.
17837. *Betula alnoides*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub or tree of 40 ft. In mixed forests on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. April 1919.
17838. *Saxifraga clavistaminea*, Engl. et Irmsch. vel aff. Plant of 3-10 ins. Flowers white. On moist rocks and banks in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. April 1919.
17839. *Acer salweenense*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In thickets on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.

17840. *Dipelta yunnanensis*, Franch. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers white, interior yellowish at base, faintly flushed purplish-rose exterior. In thickets in side valleys on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
17841. *Tapiria hirsuta*, Hook. f. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers yellowish-green. In thickets by streams on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.
17842. *Damnacanthus indicus*, Gaertn. f. Widely branched spinous shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers rose-lavender. Open situations in cane brakes on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. April 1919.
17843. *Polystichum foeniculaceum*, J. Sm. Plant of 12-18 ins. On rocks and trees in side valleys on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
17844. *Polypodium mentzeanum*, Baker. Plant of 2 ft. In shady side valleys on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17845. *Eriobotrya tengyuehensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide, east of Hpimaw. Lat. $26^{\circ} N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. April 1919.
17846. *Embelia floribunda*, Wall. vel aff. Weakly scandent shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. In shady thickets on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} N$. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1919.
17847. *Ilex intricata*, Hook. f. var. Shrub of 6-7 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet. In shady thickets and amongst rocks on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.
17848. *Enkianthus* sp. Shrub of 6 ft. Flowers dull yellow, margined faint rose. In open thickets and cane brakes on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1919.
17849. *Sorbus aronioides*, Rehder. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.
17850. *Primula werringtonensis*, G. Forrest. Plant of 4-10 ins. Flowers deep rose, with yellowish eye. On dry shady banks and rocks in side valleys on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
17851. *Rhododendron agetum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers deep crimson-scarlet. In open thickets and cane brakes on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.

17852. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit. Probably = F. Nos. 18171 and 18180. In mixed thickets on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
17853. *Rhododendron mallo tum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers very deep crimson. On open rocky slopes and the margins of thickets on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. April 1919.
17854. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers bright rose-pink, with a deep crimson blotch at base. In open cane brakes and thickets on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. April 1919.
17855. *Rhododendron scyphocalyx*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4 ft. In old fruit. In open cane brakes and amongst boulders on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1919.
17856. *Rhododendron zaleucum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-14 ft. Foliage only. Margins of forests on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1919.
17857. *Acer Davidi*, Franch. Shrub or tree of 25-40 ft. Flowers green, young shoots purple. In mixed thickets on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
17858. *Millettia* sp. aff. *pachycarpa*, Benth. Scandent shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers immature. On scrub and trees in thickets on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.
17859. *Evodia hupehensis*, Dode, vel aff. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers yellowish-green. In open thickets and by streams on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.
17860. *Rhododendron sidereum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 8-10 ft. Flowers yellow. In old fruit. In thickets and forests on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. April 1919.
17861. *Agapetes oblonga*, Craib. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers bright scarlet. On rocks and cliffs in side valleys on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17862. *Quercus spicata*, Sm. var. *brevipetiolata*, King. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In thickets by streams on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.
17863. *Euonymus Forbesiana*, Loesen. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers deep maroon-purple. In open thickets by streams on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.

17864. **Hiptage minor**, Dunn. Scandent? shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit. Open situations amongst scrub on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 4600 ft. June 1919.
17865. **Primula sonchifolia**, Franch. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers white or very pale blue. Open moist situations by mountain streams on the summit of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. May 1919.
17866. **Rhododendron commodum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers yellow. Open rocky situations and on cliffs on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. May 1919.
17867. **Turpinia nepalensis**, Wall. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.
17868. **Magnolia Campbellii**, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub or tree of 30-40 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed purplish exterior, fragrant. In mixed thickets and forests on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.
17869. **Psychotria elliptica**, Ker-Gawl. vel aff. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers dull green-yellow. In shady gullies amongst scrub and rock on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
17870. **Oenanthe** sp. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers creamy-white. Amongst rock and scrub in shady gullies on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
17871. **Lasianthus** sp. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers, interior white, exterior dull red. Amongst rock and scrub in shady gullies on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
17872. **Rhododendron arizelum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 7-10 ft. Flowers? yellow, with crimson blotch at base. In rhododendron thickets near the summit of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1919.
17873. **Skimmia melanocarpa**, Rehd. et Wils. vel aff. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers dull yellow. In open thickets on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.
[Foliage, flowers and fruits said to be very poisonous.—G. F.]
17874. **Fritillaria Roylei**, Hook. var. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers yellowish-green. In shady woodlands on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
17875. **Embelia floribunda**, Wall. Semi-scandent shrub of 12-16 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1919.

17876. *Pyrus baccata*, Desf. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17877. *Mucuna macrocarpa*, Wall. vel aff. Scandent shrub of 40 ft. Flowers black crimson. On trees and scrub on the margins of forests on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1919.
17878. *Mussaenda erosa*, Champ. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers yellow, bracts creamy-white. Amongst scrub and in open thickets on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. May 1919.
17879. *Rosa odorata*, Sweet. Spinous shrub of 2-4 ft. Branches much arched. Flower white or very pale rose, flushed deeper exterior, fragrant. Open rocky situations by streams on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
17880. *Diospyros* sp. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers pale waxy-yellow and fragrant. Amongst scrub and in thickets on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 4500 ft. May 1919.
17881. *Heptapleurum* sp. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In immature fruit. In thickets by streams on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17882. *Machilus bracteata*, Lec. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers dark olive-brown. In open scrub by streams on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1919.
17883. *Thladiantha calcarata*, C. B. Clarke. Scandent plant of 10-15 ft. Flowers yellow. On scrub in open situations by streams on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.
17884. *Sloanea Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Duplicate of F. No. 17795 in flower. Flowers soft yellow. In open forests on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17885. *Eranthemum* sp. aff. *malaccense*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 9-24 ins. Flowers lavender-rose. In shady situations on the margins of thickets on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
17886. *Sideroxylon shweliense*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-9 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Amongst scrub in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.
17887. *Rhododendron peramoenum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Flowers bright cherry-scarlet. In open rhododendron thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
17888. *Prunus phaeosticta*, Maxim. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets and mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.

17889. *Symplocos ramosissima*, Wall. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers green. In shady thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
17890. *Euonymus hupehensis*, Loesen. var. *brevipedunculata*, Loesen. vel aff. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers green. In open scrub on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
17891. *Millettia* sp. aff. *pachycarpa*, Benth. Scandent shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers rose. On trees and scrub in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1919.
17892. *Photinia Beauverdiana*, Schneider. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In thickets on the western flank of the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
17893. *Turpinia nepalensis*, Wall. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers green-yellow. In side valleys by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.
17894. *Styrax biaristatus*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers immature. In thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
17895. *Euonymus rostrata*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers dull green. In thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
17896. *Heptaleurum venulosum*, Seem. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers pale olive-yellow. In thickets by streams on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.
17897. *Premna scoriarum*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.
17898. *Begonia* sp. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers pink. Shady banks and rocks in ravines on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.
17899. *Styrax grandiflorus*, Griff. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open situations on the margins of mixed thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1919.
17900. *Rhododendron supranubium*, Hutch. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose exterior. On shady banks and rocks on the margins of thickets on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17901. *Uraria* sp.? Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers immature. In open scrub on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.

17902. *Piper* sp. Scandent shrub of 4-5 ft. In fruit, fruits green-purple. Amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1919.
17903. *Acer salweenense*, W. W. Sm. Duplicate of F. No. 17797. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. June 1919.
17904. *Rhododendron sinogrande*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers fleshy, pale yellow, with a crimson blotch at base. In rhododendron thickets on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1919.
17905. *Rhododendron protistum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 30-45 ft. Flowers? Trunk 5 ft. from ground, 20 ins. or more in diameter. In a ravine on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 25' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
17906. *Gesneraceae*. Plant of 6-9 ins. On branches and trunks of trees and on rocks in shady mixed forests on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
17907. *Euonymus hystrix*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers yellow. In mixed thickets and forests in ravines on the western flank of the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
17908. *Acer amplum*, Rehder, var. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit. In mixed thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
17909. *Elytranthe Henryi*, Lec. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep crimson, orange and green tipped. Parasitic on trees in mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.
17910. *Lonicera Braceana*, Hemsl. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1919.
17911. *Clintonia udensis*, Traut. et Mey. Plant of 6 ins. Flowers white. In shady mixed forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1919.
17912. *Agapetes Lacei*, Craib. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers scarlet-crimson, tipped dull olive-green. On rocks and cliffs on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.
17913. *Rubus alpestris*, Blume. Spinous shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers white. Margins of thickets and in ravines on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17914. *Rhododendron Simsii*, Planch. var. *mesembrinum* (Balf. f.), Rehder. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior, with a few crimson markings. In mixed thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.

17915. *Prunus latidentata*, Koehne, vel aff. Shrub of 20-35 ft. Flowers white. In thickets in ravines on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.
17916. *Viburnum punctatum*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 10 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open situations on the margins of forests on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17917. *Olea* sp. aff. *dioica*, Roxb. ♂. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fragrant. In open thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 6000 ft. May 1919.
17918. *Rhododendron microphyton*, Franch. Shrub of 8 ft. Flowers white, faintly tinged rose, with a few crimson markings. In open scrub on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.
17919. *Rosa multiflora*, Thunb. var. *cathayensis*, Rehd. et Wils. Spinous shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers white. Open situations in ravines on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17920. *Rhododendron stenoplastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10 ft. Flowers rose, with a few crimson markings. In thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1919.
17921. *Elytranthe ampullacea*, G. Don, var. *tonkinensis*, Lec. Parasitic shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep orange-yellow, foliage coriaceous. On trees in mixed forests on the western flank of the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 45' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
17922. *Crataegus Henryi*, Dunn. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In thickets on the western flank of the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
17923. *Rubus biflorus*, Buch.-Ham. var. *quinqueflorus*, Focke. Spinous shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1919.
17924. *Ajuga lobata*, D. Don. Prostrate creeping plant of 6-18 ins. Flowers pale blue. Shady situations on the margins of forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.
17925. *Aristolochia moupinensis*, Franch. Scandent, scrambling plant of 3-5 ft. Flowers deep brown-purple. Amongst boulders and scrub on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.
17926. *Heptapleurum macrophyllum*, Dunn. Shrub of 20 ft. Foliage only. Shady situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.

17927. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 15–20 ft. In bud. In open situations on rocky hillsides on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. April 1919.
17928. *Rhododendron Kyawi*, Lace et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 15–20 ft. Flowers? Bearing only a few last year's capsules showing trusses to be racemose, umbellate, of 12–16 blooms. In mixed forests in enclosed ravines on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
17929. *Litsea sericea*, Wall. Shrub of 2–4 ft. Flowers olive-green. Amongst rocks and cane on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1919.
17930. *Rhododendron peramoenum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6–9 ft. Flowers bright cherry-red, with a few darker markings. Open rocky situations in ravine on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9–10,000 ft. May 1919.
17931. *Androsace Henryi*, Oliver. Plant of 6–10 ins. Flowers white. In shady situations on the margins of mixed and pine forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 10–11,000 ft. May 1919.
17932. *Aristolochia* sp. Scandent shrubby plant of 3–6 ft. Flowers deep brownish-crimson. On scrub in open situations on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9–10,000 ft. May 1919.
17933. *Primula sinolisteri*, Balf. f. Plant of 4–8 ins. Flowers dark purplish-rose, with tube and eye grey-yellow. On shady banks and rocks in side valleys on the western flank of the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1919.
17934. *Phoebe neurantha*, Gamble, var. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers olive-brown. In open thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17935. *Cotoneaster glomerulata*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6–7 ft. Flowers white, flushed pink. In open scrub on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
17936. *Tetrastigma* sp. Scandent shrub of 4–6 ft. Flowers green. On boulders and scrub in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17937. *Rhododendron zaleucum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6–8 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior, with a few light crimson markings. Foliage aromatic. In open thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9–10,000 ft. May 1919.
17938. *Ilex excelsa*, Hook. f. vel aff. Shrub of 10–18 ft. Flowers green. In thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.

17939. *Actinidia callosa*, Lindl. Scandent shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white. On scrub in thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17940. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 8-10 ft. In immature fruit. In open rhododendron thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
17941. *Rhododendron lophogynum*, Balf. f. MS. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers yellow. On open rocky slopes and on cliffs on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1919.
17942. *Rhododendron euchaites*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 7-10 ft. Flowers bright crimson. In rhododendron thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1919.
17943. *Rhododendron gymnogynum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers deep plum-crimson, with very few or no markings. In mixed and rhododendron thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. May 1919.
17944. *Cornus controversa*, Hemsl. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
17945. *Manglietia insignis*, Blume. Shrub of 25-30 ft. Flowers white, flushed purplish-rose exterior. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
17946. *Pentapanax subcordatum*, Seem. vel aff. Shrub of 25 ft. Flowers pale green. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
17947. *Litsea euosma*, W. W. Sm. Fruits black. In thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
17948. *Daphniphyllum* sp. aff. *macropodum*, Miq. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers green-purple. In thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
17949. *Coelogyne ochracea*, Lindl. Plant of 6-9 ins. Sepals and petals creamy-white, labellum yellowish, blotched and lined brown, faintly fragrant. Epiphytic on trees and rocks on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17950. *Rhododendron euchaites*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 5-6 ft. Flowers bright scarlet. Open rocky slopes and in ravines on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1919.
17951. *Pyrus granulosa*, Bertol. vel aff. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1919.

17952. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers flushed rose, with a crimson blotch and lines at base. On cliffs and rocky slopes on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1919.
17953. *Rhododendron laxiflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers pure white or occasionally flushed rose exterior. In mixed thickets on the western flank of the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17954. *Vittaria elongata*, Sw. Tufted plant of 12-16 ins. On shady, dry rocks in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
17955. *Manglietia insignis*, Blume. Shrub of 20-35 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-yellow. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.
17956. *Diapensia purpurea*, Diels, forma *Bulleyana* (Forrest), W. E. Ev. On screes and ledges of cliffs on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1919.
17957. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1919.
17958. *Rhododendron* sp. (Maddenii Series.) Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose exterior, fragrant. In open scrub in gullies on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
17959. *Polygonatum multiflorum*, All. Plant of 14-20 ins. Flowers yellowish-green. Margins of thickets and mixed forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17960. *Dendrobium candidum*, Wall. Epiphytic plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers white, flushed pale purplish-rose exterior, labellum yellow. On trees in mixed forest on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1919.
17961. *Celastrus* sp. Scandent shrub of 12-18 ft. In fruit, fruits green. On trees and scrub in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1919.
17962. *Rhododendron habrotrichum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Flowers rose. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10-10,500 ft. June 1919.
17963. *Rhododendron Valentianum*, G. Forrest. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 11-11,500 ft. May 1919.
17964. *Rhododendron cilicalyx*, Franch. vel aff. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers fragrant, white, interior base yellowish. On open rocky slopes on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.

17965. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Foliage only. In open thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1919.
17966. *Primula sonchifolia*, Franch. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers fragrant, purplish-blue, with eye greenish-yellow. On open stony moist pasture on the margins of thickets and cane brakes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide, Hpimaw-Ku-tan-ho pass. Lat. $25^{\circ} 58' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. April 1919.
17967. *Pleione Forrestii*, Schltr. On rocks in shady side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1919.
17968. *Saxifraga mentzeana*, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers white. In shady thickets and on rocks in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. April 1919.
17969. *Rhododendron arizelum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers pale yellow, with a crimson blotch at base. In rhododendron thickets on the western flank of the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. May 1919.
17970. *Cirrhopetalum aemulum*, W. W. Sm. Epiphytic plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers light orange-yellow. On rocks and trees on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1919.
17971. *Tupistra chinensis*, Baker. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers creamy-yellow, flushed purplish exterior. Amongst and on rocks in shady side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.
17972. *Agrostophyllum callosum*, Reichb. f. Plant of 18-20 ins. Flowers? Epiphytic on rocks in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1919.
17973. *Stauroopsis polyantha*, W. W. Sm. Epiphytic plant of 2 ft. Flowers white, flushed very faintly light purple exterior, petals yellow at base, labellum flushed purple. Fragrant. On trees in the Shweli valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. May 1919.
17974. *Utricularia Wallichiana*, Wight, var. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers bright orange. On boggy pasture by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1919.
17975. *Utricularia reticulata*, Sm. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers rosy-purple. On bogs and boggy pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1919.
17976. *Rhododendron diaprepes*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers pure white or faintly flushed rose exterior. In open mixed forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.

17977. *Kingiella taenialis*, Rolfe. Epiphytic plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers, sepals and petals white, flushed purple, labellum deep magenta-purple, fragrant. On rocks in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1919.
17978. *Lysimachia tengyuehensis*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers bright yellow. Moist sandy pasture by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17979. *Ardisia crispa*, A.DC. Flowers creamy-white. On the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1919.
17980. *Lonicera macrantha*, DC. Weakly scandent shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers golden-yellow. Non-fragrant. Open hillsides amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1919.
17981. *Ilex micrococca*, Maxim. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers olive-green. In thickets in side valleys on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1919.
17982. *Cassiope myosuroides*, W. W. Sm. Tufted plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers yellow. On moist rocks and stony pasture on the summit of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. May 1919.
17983. *Diapensia purpurea*, Diels, forma *albida*, W. E. Ev. Cushion plant of 6-12 ins. diameter. Flowers very pale primrose-yellow. On open moist stony pasture and screes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1919.
17984. *Gaultheria fragrantissima*, Wall. var. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers pale purple-rose. Open thickets and in ravines amongst rocks on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
17985. *Leucosceptrum canum*, Sm. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers dull rosy-purple. Dry situations amongst scrub in ravines on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
17986. *Schima Wallichii*, Choisy. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1919.
17987. *Ilex* sp. Shrub of 7-9 ft. Flowers olive-green. Amongst scrub in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1919.
17988. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 10 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets and scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
17989. *Euonymus taliensis*, Loesen. Shrub of 10-25 ft. Flowers purple-maroon. Thickets in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.

17990. *Rhododendron stenoplastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-18 ft. Foliage aromatic. In open thickets on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
17991. *Rhododendron Meddianum*, G. Forrest, var. *atrokermesinum*, Tagg et Forrest ined. Shrub of 5-7 ft. Flowers rose, with crimson markings. Amongst rocks and scrub on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1919.
17992. *Litsea sericea*, Wall. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers olive-green. In thickets and scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1919.
17993. *Rhododendron myiagrum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers white, with very few markings and a faint blotch of crimson at base interior. In open cane brakes and thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
17994. *Hemsleya* sp. Scandent plant of 6-12 ft. Flowers yellow. On scrub in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1919.
17995. *Rhododendron mallotum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Duplicate in immature fruit of F. No. 17853. On the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1919.
17996. *Rhododendron euchaites*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers light crimson, without markings. In thickets and forests on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
17997. *Primula moschophora*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 1 in. Flowers purple-rose, with yellow eye. On open moist peat pasture on the summit of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1919.
17998. *Oenanthe* sp. aff. *Thomsoni*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers white. On open stony pasture on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1919.
17999. *Pieris villosa*, Hook. f. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers fragrant, white. On open bouldery screes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
18000. *Rhododendron suberosum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 5-7 ft. Flowers faintly flushed rose-pink, with deep rose markings. In open scrub by streams on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 25' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. May 1919.
18001. *Quercus variabilis*, Blume, vel aff. Shrub of 10 ft. Flowers yellow. In open scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18002. *Dipentodon sinicus*, Dunn. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In forests and thickets on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.

18003. *Rubus calycinus*, Wall. Creeping shrubby plant of many feet. Flowers white. In and on the margins of shady forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
18004. *Acer Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 25-30 ft. Flowers purple-crimson, anthers lighter. In open thickets on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
18005. *Enkianthus deflexus*, Schneider. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers yellowish at base, flushed rose, deep rose at tip, lined throughout a darker shade. In open thickets on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
18006. *Ilex Pernyi*, Franch. var. Shrub of 1-1½ ft. Flowers green. Amongst rocks on the summit of the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1919.
18007. *Rhododendron glauco-aureum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Dwarf cushion shrub of 6-12 ins. Flowers black purple. On humus-covered boulders and ledges of cliffs on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 25' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1919.
18008. *Stachys* sp. aff. *Sieboldii*, Miq. Plant of 8-24 ins. Flowers rose. In the Tengyueh valley. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300 ft. Cultivated by the Chinese for tubers, which are excellent eating. Named "Kan-lu." June 1919.
18009. *Vaccinium scopulorum*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. In fruit. Rocks and cliffs in shady gullies on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
18010. *Rhododendron oulotrichum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers yellow. Margins of cane brakes and on cliffs on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 25' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
18011. *Euonymus taliensis*, Loesen. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers rose-purple. In scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18012. *Viburnum erubescens*, Wall. var. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-white, flushed rose exterior. Open scrub and margins of thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18013. *Acer laevigatum*, Wall. In fruit. July 1919.
18014. *Ilex excelsa*, Hook. f. vel aff. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers green. In scrub by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1919.
18015. *Sorbus Keissleri*, Rehder. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1919.

18016. *Ilex crenata*, Thunb. var. *scoriarum*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers greenish-white. In open thickets by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
18017. *Actinidia Championi*, Benth. var. *mollis*, Dunn. Scandent shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. On trees and scrub on the margins of thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
18018. *Rhododendron Meddianum*, G. Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers deep crimson. Open rocky slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1919.
18019. *Primula seclusa*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 9-20 ins. Flowers deep rose, with yellow eye. On shady banks and the margins of thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1919.
18020. *Styrax biaristatus*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-yellow. In thickets in ravines on the western flank of the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1919.
18021. *Gaultheria fragrantissima*, Wall. var. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers dull rose-purple. Rocky situations in ravines and by streams on the western flank of the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18022. *Rhododendron xanthinum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow. On open rocky pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
18023. *Rhododendron zaleucum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-18 ft. Flowers white, more or less flushed lavender-rose, with a few deeper markings. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
18024. *Monachosorum Henryi*, C. Chr. Plant of 20-30 ins. In shady forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1919.
18025. *Dipentodon sinicus*, Dunn. Shrub of 15-30 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow. In dense thickets in gullies on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
18026. *Cornus chinensis*, Wangerin. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets and by streams on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1919.
18027. *Thea sinensis*, Linn. var. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers creamy-white. On open rocky slopes in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.

18028. **Rhododendron arizelum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers soft yellowish-white, faintly marked crimson at base. In rhododendron forest on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1919.
18029. **Vaccinium pubicalyx**, Franch. Shrub of 6 ft. Flowers white. Amongst scrub in dry rocky situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
18030. **Rhododendron glauco-aureum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tufted shrub of 4-9 ins. Flowers black-purple. Open barren rocky pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1919.
18031. **Symplocos ramosissima**, Wall. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers yellow. In thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
18032. **Sloanea Forrestii**, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Flowers yellow. In fruit. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1919.
18033. **Juniperus squamata**, Buch.-Ham. var. **Fargesii**, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Amongst scrub on open hillsides on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18034. **Rhododendron preptum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers almost gone, yellowish-white or pale yellow, with a crimson blotch at base. In bamboo and mixed scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1919.
18035. **Populus** sp. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. Open situations by streams and on the margins of thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
18036. **Rhododendron Meddianum**, G. Forrest. Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1919.
18037. **Liparis malleiformis**, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Plant of 9-12 ins. In fruit. On rocks in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
18038. **Juniperus squamata**, Buch.-Ham. var. **Fargesii**, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Rocky situations in dry ravines on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18039. **Coelogyne corymbosa**, Lindl. Epiphytic plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers, petals and sepals white, very faintly veined, and yellowish at the base, labellum with brown markings. On shady rocks in ravines on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
18040. **Rhus sylvestris**, Sieb. et Zucc. vel aff. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers dull white. Dense thickets in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.

18041. *Rhododendron platyphyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Semi-prostrate shrub of 6-12 ins. Foliage strongly aromatic. Flowers pale rose or white, flushed rose. Open alpine pasture amongst rocks and dwarf bamboo on the summit of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. May 1919.
18042. *Rhododendron zaleucum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers pale magenta-rose. In mixed thickets on the west flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
18043. *Primula burmanica*, Balf. f. et Ward. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers magenta-rose, with eye yellow. Open boggy pasture on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1919.
18044. *Rhododendron cyclium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers deep rose. Open rocky slopes and in cane brakes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10'$ N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1919.
18045. *Rhododendron arizelum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 15-20 ft. Flowers pale yellow, with a crimson blotch at base. In rhododendron and mixed thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1919.
18046. *Prunus latidentata*, Koehne, vel aff. Shrub of 10-25 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
18047. *Abies Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub or tree of 20-60 ft. Forming forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1919.
18048. *Juniperus recurva*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Branches arched, semi-pendulous. On open rocky hillsides on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1919.
18049. *Rhododendron Griersonianum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers rich soft carmine, almost vermilion. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1919.
[Till this season I have never seen flowers of this sp. in a fresh state, and may have wrongly described the colour of the specimens of 1917-18. The shade is a most beautiful and delicate one, verging on geranium.—G. F.]
18050. *Rhododendron scyphocalyx*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers very dark yellowish-crimson. In bamboo and mixed scrub on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. May 1919.
18051. *Dendrobium thysiflorum*, Reichb. f. Epiphytic plant of 9-12 ins. Petals and sepals white, labellum bright orange. On trees in the Shweli valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 5000 ft. May 1919.

18052. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 15-20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, with a blotch of crimson at base. In rhododendron thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. May 1919.
18053. *Podophyllum versipelle*, Hance, vel aff. Plant of 18-20 ins. Flowers pale pink. Margins of shady forests on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
18054. *Rhododendron sidereum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers clear yellow, with a crimson blotch at base. In mixed forests on the western flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 15' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1919.
18055. *Ilex* sp. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers? immature, yellowish-green. In shady thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1919.
18056. *Primula Klaveriana*, G. Forrest. Plant of 6-8 ins. In fruit. On shady moist rocks in ravines on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1919.
18057. *Primula praticola*, Craib. Plant of 4-7 ins. In fruit. Flowers? probably blue, or purple-blue. Moist stony pasture at the base of cliffs amongst bamboo scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. May 1919.
18058. *Polystichum falcatum*, Diels, var. *caryotideum*, C. Chr. Plant of 18-24 ins. Amongst rocks in shady side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
18059. *Deutzia* sp. aff. *discolor*, Hemsl. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed purplish on exterior. In open situations amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1919.
18060. *Saxifraga pallida*, Wall. var. *typica*, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 1 in. Flowers? On moist humus-covered boulders in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1919.
18061. *Rhododendron diphrocalyx*, Balf. f. Shrub of 10 ft. Flowers rose, without markings. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1919.
18062. *Loranthus Scurrula*, Linn. var. Parasitic shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers, tube dull brownish-grey, petals green. On pines and oaks in mixed forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18063. *Rhamnus* sp. aff. *purpurea*, Edgew. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers olive-brown. Amongst scrub in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
18064. *Randia* sp. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers fleshy, creamy-white. In open thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1919.

18065. *Rubus* sp. aff. *purpureus*, Bunge. Stony barren situations amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
18066. *Premna interrupta*, Wall. Shrubby plant of 4-5 ft. Flowers aromatic, white. In open scrub by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1919.
18067. *Hydrangea anomala*, D. Don. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Fertile florets creamy-yellow, barren florets pale yellow. In thickets by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
18068. *Rhododendron myiagrum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers white, with a very faint flush of crimson on interior base. In scrub and cane brakes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
18069. *Rhododendron habrotrichum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 5-7 ft. Flowers white, very occasionally flushed rose slightly exterior, with a slight touch of crimson interior base. Open bouldery slopes amongst scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1919.
18070. *Primula moschophora*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 in. Stoloniferous. Flowers rose-purple, eye grey. Stony moist pasture on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1919.
18071. *Alseodaphne dumicola*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers, exterior light brown, interior ruddy-brown. In dense thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
18072. *Loranthus caloreas*, Diels. Parasitic shrub of 2 ft. Flowers green, fruits orange-yellow? On pines and other trees in mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1919.
18073. *Rhododendron Meddianum*, G. Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers deep crimson. Open thickets and amongst scrub and rock on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1919.
18074. *Bambusa* sp. Shrub of 4-8 ft. In thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
18075. *Turpinia nepalensis*, Wall. var. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
18076. *Rubus Hookeri*, Focke. Creeping spinous shrub of several feet. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets in shady side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1919.
18077. *Nothopanax membranifolius*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers immature, probably green or greenish-white. In thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1919.

18078. *Rhododendron sinogrande*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Seedlings said to have been collected under trees of *R. sinogrande*. Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11-11,500 ft. June 1919.
18079. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white, occasionally flushed rose slightly exterior, with a blotch of very deep crimson on interior base. In rhododendron thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1918.
18080. *Prunus* sp. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Flowers rose-pink, precocious. In flower April. On the hills west and north-west of Tengyueh. Lat. $25^{\circ}-25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 6-6500 ft. Seed sent May 1919. June 1919.
18081. *Cocculus mollis*, Wall. Scandent plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers green-purple. On scrub and rocks on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Alt. 4500 ft. June 1919.
18082. *Rhododendron scyphocalyx*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of $2\frac{1}{2}$ -4 ft. Flowers dark crimson, tinged orange towards base. On rocky slopes and cliffs on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1919.
18083. *Magnolia Campbellii*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers? In open situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1919.
18084. *Rhododendron* sp. (Arboreum Series.) Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers scarlet-crimson. Amongst scrub on bouldery hill-sides on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.
18085. *Rhododendron cyclium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In and on the margins of thickets and cane brakes. On the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1919.
18086. *Teucrium holocellum*, W. E. Ev. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers rose, mottled a deeper shade. Shady pasture on the margins of thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1919.
18087. *Ophiorrhiza lurida*, Hook. f. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers white. Shady moist situations amongst undergrowth in mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1919.
18088. *Euonymus* sp. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers purplish-green. In thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18089. *Arisaema* sp. aff. *costatum*, Wall. Margins of streams and on moist meadows on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18090. *Hemsleya* sp. Scandent plant of 6-10 ft. Flowers yellow. On scrub in open places by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.

18091. **Porana sinensis**, Hemsl. Scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers blue. On scrub in thickets and by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1919.
18092. **Rhododendron tephropleum**, Balf. f. et Farrer. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers? In cane brakes amongst rocks and on cliffs in ravines on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1919.
18093. **Ilex Delavayi**, Franch. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers olive-green. Amongst scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
18094. **Primula umbrellae**, G. Forrest. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers rose-purple, eye green-yellow. Shady dry rocks and banks in side valley on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1919.
18095. **Anemone Davidi**, Franch. Plant of 14-16 ins. Flowers? Shady situations on the margins of thickets in side valleys on the N'Makiha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18096. **Oenanthe** sp. aff. **Thomsoni**, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 6-10 ins. In fruit. On open stony pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1919.
18097. **Mallotus repandus**, Muell. Arg. In open scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1919.
18098. **Gaultheria fragrantissima**, Wall. var. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. In fruit, fruits dark purple-blue. Open hillsides, and in and on the margins of thickets and pine forests on the hills around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5-7000 ft. July 1919.
18099. **Rhododendron megacalyx**, Balf. f. et Ward. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
18100. **Bergenia purpurascens**, Engl. var. **Delavayi**, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers deep rose-purple. Shady situations on the margins of thickets and cane brakes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1919.
18101. **Euonymus taliensis**, Loesen. Shrub of 12-16 ins. Flowers deep purple. Stony banks in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1919.
18102. **Toddalia asiatica**, Lam. Scandent spinous shrub of 25-40 ft. In fruit. On trees in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
18103. **Pentapanax subcordatum**, Seem. vel aff. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers greenish-white. In thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1919.

18104. *Euonymus japonica*, Thunb. var. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers purplish-green. Thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18105. *Scrophularia* sp. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Flowers green. Margins of thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1919.
18106. *Trachelospermum axillare*, Hook. f. Semi-scandent shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers fragrant, white. On rocks in shady gullies on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8-8500 ft. June 1919.
18107. *Omphalogramma Farreri*, Balf. f. Open moist moorland on the margins of pine forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 25' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1919.
18108. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, with a small blotch of crimson at base. In rhododendron thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1919.
18109. *Elytranthe ampullacea*, G. Don, var. *tonkinensis*, Lec. Parasitic shrub of 2 ft. Flowers? Fruits orange-yellow. On many trees in mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1919.
18110. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers pale yellow, with a large blotch of crimson at base. In rhododendron thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 25' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. May 1919.
18111. *Erythroxylum Kunthianum*, Kurz. Shrub of 12-35 ft. In fruit, fruits brown-black. In thickets and amongst rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. July 1919.
18112. *Prunus phaeosticta*, Maxim. Shrub of 18 ft. In immature fruit. In thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. July 1919.
18113. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. Shrub of 6-8 ft. In fruit. In open thickets and amongst boulders in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.
18114. *Alangium begoniifolium* (Roxb.), Baill. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white, anthers orange. In thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1919.
18115. *Polypodium* sp. Creeping plant of 9-14 ins. On banks, rocks, and trees in mixed forests on the M'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18116. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers pale yellow, with a deep crimson blotch at base. In rhododendron forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May-June 1919.

18117. *Potentilla supina*, Linn. Semi-prostrate plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers yellow. On stony barren ground around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300 ft. July 1919.
18118. *Derris* sp. Shrub of 1½-2 ft. Flowers magenta-rose, darkest on standard. Amongst dwarf scrub on the hills south of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6000 ft. June 1919.
18119. *Coelogyne graminifolia*, Reichb. f. Epiphytic plant of 9-16 ins. In fruit. On rocks and trees in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. July 1919.
18120. *Sarcopodium rotundatum*, Lindl. Creeping epiphytic plant of several feet. Sepals and petals creamy-white, labellum slightly margined and marked brown. In the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 5-6000 ft. July 1919.
18121. *Eulophia nuda*, Lindl. var. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers greenish-yellow, flushed and marked lake-purple. On humus-covered boulders and ledges of cliffs in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1919.
18122. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers fragrant, pale yellow. Open situations in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.
18123. *Arisaema* sp. aff. *Griffithii*, Schott. Plant of 2 ft. Spathe greenish-yellow, veined and mottled deep purple. Shady situations in and on the margins of mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.
18124. *Vaccinium Delavayi*, Franch. Epiphytic shrub of 2 ft. Flowers fragrant, white, faintly tinged rose exterior. On rocks and trees in mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1919.
18125. *Rhododendron cerinum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. With old fruits. Flowers apparently 3-4 to the umbel. Rare? Open bouldery situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10-10,500 ft. July 1919.
18126. *Coelogyne prolifera*, Lindl. Epiphytic plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers white, labellum yellow at base, with brown markings. On trees and rocks in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6500 ft. July 1919.
18127. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 9-15 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10-10,500 ft. June 1919.
18128. *Rubus purpureus*, Bunge, vel aff. Spinous shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers rose. On open bouldery slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1919.
18129. *Viburnum foetidum*, Wall. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fruits dark red. In open thickets and scrub on the hills north-west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May-July 1919.

18130. *Rubus alpestris*, Blume, var. Spinous shrub of 6-9 ft. Branches arched; fruits crimson, edible, good flavour. In and on the margins of thickets in the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.
18131. *Pieris villosa*, Hook. f. Shrub of 3 ft. Flowers fragrant, waxy-white. Amongst boulders on meadows on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
18132. *Rubus niveus*, Wall. vel aff. Spinous shrub of 4-8 ft. Fruits red. In open scrub on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18133. *Ilex* sp. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers yellowish-green, fragrant. In thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
18134. *Gaultheria Griffithiana*, Wight. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers waxy purplish-green. Shady situations amongst rocks in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1919.
18135. *Rosa longicuspis*, Bertol. Spinous, weakly scandent shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Amongst scrub in side valleys on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1919.
18136. *Rubus paniculatus*, Sm. Spinous scandent shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers white. On trees and scrub in thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.
18137. *Ternstroemia japonica*, Thunb. Shrub of 10-30 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-yellow. In thickets on the hills around Tengyueh. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. May-June 1919.
18138. *Elaeocarpus lanceaefolius*, Roxb. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers pale yellow. In thickets in side valleys on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1919.
18139. *Dianella nemorosa*, Lam. Plant of 14-20 ins. Flowers green. Shady pasture in side valleys and on humus-covered boulders on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1919.
18140. *Rubus rosaefolius*, Linn. Spinous shrub of 4-7 ft. Branches arched; fruits orange, good flavour. In thickets and on the margins of forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18141. *Gaultheria Veitchiana*, Craib, vel aff. Shrub of 6-12 ins. Flowers waxy, purplish-green. In shady thickets and amongst rocks in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18142. *Nothopanax membranifolius*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers dull greenish-maroon. In shady thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.

18143. *Rhododendron lepidostylum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1 ft. Flowers pale yellow. Open exposed situation on cliffs on the summit of the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 11-11,500 ft. Rare? June 1919.
18144. *Rubus niveus*, Wall. vel aff. Spinous erect shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers rose-pink. Open stony slopes in ravines on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June-July 1919.
18145. *Rubus niveus*, Wall. vel aff. Spinous erect shrub of 3 ft. Flowers deep rose. Amongst rocks and on the margins of thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18146. *Hydrocotyle* sp. aff. *javanica*, Thunb. Plant of 10-16 ins. Flowers? In and on the margins of thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18147. *Lysionotus Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Half shrubby plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers rosy-purple. On humus-covered boulders and cliffs and on trees on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18148. *Dendrobium clavatum*, Wall. Flowers light and dark orange. On rocks and trees in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. July 1919.
18149. *Selaginella caulescens*, Spreng. Plant of 6-9 ins. On rocks, trees, and cliffs in ravines on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18150. *Mallotus nepalensis*, Muell. Arg. ♂. In thickets in ravines on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1919.
18151. *Rhododendron shweliense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers? green, yellow. On open cliffs and rocky slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 45' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1919.
18152. *Rhododendron commodum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow. Amongst scrub in rocky gullies on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 45' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1919.
18153. *Rhododendron liratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Contorted shrub of 1½-2 ft. Flowers rose-carmine. On cliffs and bouldery slopes near the summit of the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1919.
18154. *Rhododendron Griersonianum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 7-9 ft. Flowers rich soft carmine, almost vermilion. In thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Duplicate of F. No. 18049. May-June 1919.

18155. *Viscum articulatum*, Burm. Parasitic shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit, immature, greenish-white. On pines and various other trees in mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18156. *Cotoneaster* sp. aff. *microphylla*, Wall. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Branches arched, flowers flushed rose, more or less deeply. On rocky slopes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18157. *Cardamine scoriarum*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers magenta-rose. Open moist situations by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1909.
18158. *Dioscorea platanifolia*, Prain et Burkill. Scandent shrubby plant of 3-6 ft. Flowers yellowish-green. On scrub and rocks on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1919.
18159. *Viburnum shweliense*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open situations in and on the margins of thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18160. *Viburnum brachybotryum*, Hemsl. var. *tengyuehense*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-16 ft. In immature fruit; fruits dull red. Margins of thickets and forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18161. *Rubus niveus*, Wall. vel aff. Spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. Branches arched, flowers pink. Open stony situations in gullies on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June-July 1919.
18162. *Galeola Wilsonii*, Rolfe. Plant of 2-3½ ft. Flowers fleshy, exterior yellowish-brown, interior dull ruddy-purple. Amongst bush grass on the margins of thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1919.
18163. *Eugenia* sp. aff. *cymosa*, Lam. Shrub of 15-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white, fragrant. Open situations and in thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
18164. *Primula bryophila*, Balf. f. et Farrer. Plant of 2½-5 ins. Flowers rosy-purple with grey-yellow eye, fragrant. Moist stony meadows on the margins of scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1919.
18165. *Coelogyne* sp. Epiphytic plant of 6-8 ins. In fruit. On trees and rocks on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
18166. *Galeola shweliensis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers fleshy, outer segments of perianth dull creamy-yellow flushed crimson, interior segment dull crimson. Amongst heavy grass on the margins of thickets and amongst rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 45' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1919.

18167. *Rhododendron jangtzwense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2½–3½ ft. Flowers, including calyx, deep rose, flushed orange, merging to purplish-rose at apex, especially in bud. On cliffs and bouldery slopes towards the summit of the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 11–11,500 ft. June 1919.
18168. *Rhododendron heptamerum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 6–12 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18169. *Lonicera Braceana*, Hemsl. Semi-scandent shrub of 10–16 ft. Flowers fragrant, deep golden-yellow. On rocks amongst scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7–8000 ft. July 1919.
18170. *Ceterach Dalhousiae*, C. Chr. Plant of 3–5 ins. On humus-covered boulders and cliffs in open ravines on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.
18171. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 20–25 ft. Main stem 12–14 ins. diameter, bark ruddy-brown. Flowers very fleshy, brilliant crimson-scarlet. Forming thickets on western flank of the Jang-tzow Shan, very near summit, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 10–11,000 ft. June 1919.
18172. *Rhododendron apodectum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2½–3 ft. Flowers bright cherry-scarlet. On cliffs and rocky slopes on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1919.
18173. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. Shrub of 6–7 ft. Flowers? In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8–9000 ft. July 1919.
18174. *Draba surculosa*, Franch. vel aff. Plant of 1½–2½ ft. Flowers yellow. Open stony slopes and on cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18175. *Coelogyne Sanderae*, Kränzl. Epiphytic plant of 18 ins. Flowers fleshy, creamy-white, with brown and yellow markings on labellum. On boulders and trees in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 5–6000 ft. June 1919.
18176. *Rhododendron euchaites*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6–7 ft. Flowers bright crimson. In thickets and ravines on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18177. *Photinia integrifolia*, Lindl. Shrub of 25–30 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow. In thickets in gullies on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8–9000 ft. July 1919.
18178. *Rhododendron scyphocalyx*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Low much-branched shrub of 2–3 ft. Flowers, including calyx, more or less rose-orange, shaded to deep rose at apex. Open rocky slopes and on the margins of cane brakes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 45' N. Alt. 10–11,000 ft. June 1919.

18179. *Panax Ginseng*, C. A. Mey. var. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers greenish-white. Open situations in and on the margins of thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.
18180. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 25-30 ft. Flowers very fleshy, bright crimson-scarlet. In open rhododendron forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 45' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Probably same as No. 18171, but differing in larger calyx, etc. June 1919.
18181. *Cleyera ochracea*, DC. Shrub of 7-10 ft. Foliage leathery, flowers fleshy, dull creamy-yellow. In open thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1919.
18182. *Coelogyne longipes*, Lindl. Plant of 9-10 ins. Epiphytic. Flowers: sepals and petals dull creamy-white, labellum purple-brown. On rocks and trees on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1919.
18183. *Curcuma* sp. Plant of 3-6 ins. when in flower. Flowers yellow, bracts bright rose. On open pasture on the hills around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5-6000 ft. July 1919.
18184. *Hedysarum* sp. Plant of 16-24 ins. Flowers shaded purplish-rose, standard darkest. Open situations on rocky pasture on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18185. *Rhododendron agetum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2½-3½ ft. In fruit. Open situations at the base of cliffs in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18186. *Rhododendron euchaetes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-7 ft. In fruit. Open rhododendron and mixed thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18187. *Sedum yunnanense*, Franch. var. *Forrestii*, Hamet. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers yellow, flushed crimson exterior. On ledges of cliffs and screes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1919.
18188. *Cotoneaster* sp. aff. *microphylla*, Wall. Semi-prostrate shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior. On cliffs and screes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1919.
18189. *Rhododendron coriaceum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Foliage only. In open thickets and in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18190. *Lonicera saccata*, Rehder, var. Shrub of 3-6 ft. In fruit, fruits dull crimson. Rocky situations in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.

18191. *Primula Klaveriana*, G. Forrest. Plant of 9-13 ins. In fruit. Open stony slopes and on the margins of scrub in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18192. *Euonymus japonica*, Thunb. var. *radicans*, Miq. vel aff. Prostrate shrub of 12-16 ins. Flowers greenish-yellow. On humus-covered boulders and amongst rocks in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18193. *Adonis brevistyla*, Franch. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers white, flushed blue exterior. Shady situations by streams and in thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18194. *Thalictrum scaposum*, W. E. Ev. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers creamy-white. On cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18195. *Berberis silvicola*, Schneider. Spinous shrub of 3-5 ft. In fruit, fruits dark purple. Open rocky situations on the margins of scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.
18196. *Cotoneaster* sp. aff. *glaucophylla*, Franch. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In immature fruit, fruits dull red. Open scrub and in thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
18197. *Euonymus cornuta*, Hemsl. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers green, occasionally faintly tinged purple. In open thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
18198. *Primula vernicosa*, F. K. Ward. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers? In fruit. Ledges of cliffs and amongst scrub on screes at base of same. On the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18199. *Buddleia Delavayi*, Gagnep. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers rose-lavender?, faded when collected. Amongst scrub by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
18200. *Rosa Davidii*, Crép, var. *elongata*, Rehd. et Wils. Spinous shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers white, flushed more or less deeply rose. In and on the margins of thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.
18201. *Salvia* sp. aff. *Evansiana*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers white or creamy-white. On ledges of cliffs, boulders and screes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18202. *Acanthopanax Giraldii*, Harms, vel aff. Spinous shrub of 10-16 ft. Flowers green-white. In thickets in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.

18203. *Rhododendron eclecticum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers? probably deep crimson. In fruit. Amongst boulders in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18204. *Helicia* sp. aff. *robusta*, Wall. Shrub or tree of 20-35 ft. Flowers yellow. In thickets and forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1919.
18205. *Grewia* sp. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Perianth creamy-yellow, anthers orange-yellow. In thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1919.
18206. *Porana sinensis*, Hemsl. Duplicate in immature fruit of F. No. 18091. July-August 1919.
18207. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Foliage only. In side valleys on bouldery slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18208. *Nomiocharis Henrici*, W. W. Sm. et W. E. Ev. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers white, more or less flushed purplish-rose exterior, with a few deep crimson markings on interior base. Margins of forests and amongst open scrub in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18209. *Paris* sp. aff. *polyphylla*, Sm. Plant of 10-12 ins. Perianth greenish-white. Shady pasture on the margins of forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18210. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. vel aff. Shrub of 6 ft. Flowers fragrant, fleshy, creamy-white, flushed purplish-rose exterior. Open situations amongst boulders and on cliffs on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18211. *Ancylostemon convexum*, Craib. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers deep orange-yellow. On moss-clad boulders and ledges of cliffs in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1919.
18212. *Meconopsis* sp. Plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers wine-purple. Open rocky pasture on slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18213. *Dendrobium* sp. aff. *transparens*, Wall. Epiphytic plant of 2-3 ft. Perianth white, flushed purplish-rose, labellum orange and yellow, fragrant. On rocks and trees on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. July 1919.
18214. *Phaius albus*, Lindl. Plant of 16-20 ins. Flowers fragrant, perianth white, labellum flushed and marked brown. On shady rocks and rocky slopes in the Salween valley. Lat. $26^{\circ} N$. Alt. 4000 ft. July 1919.

18215. *Aster auriculatus*, Franch. vel aff. Plant of 18-22 ins. Ray florets pale purple, disc florets yellow. Open stony pasture on slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18216. *Rhododendron cerinum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. On cliffs and rocky slopes amongst cane on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18217. *Chirita macrophylla*, Wall. vel aff. Plant of 12 ins. Flowers yellow. On moist humus-covered boulders in shady side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1919.
18218. *Rhododendron squarrosus*, Balf. f. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit. In mixed and rhododendron thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18219. *Alchornea rufescens*, Franch. Dioecious shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers green-yellow. In thickets and amongst scrub in side valleys on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. July-August 1919.
18220. *Rhododendron agatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. In fruit. On scrub-clad scree and ledges of exposed cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1919.
18221. *Wendlandia ligustrina*, Wall. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers creamy-white, fragrant. Amongst scrub in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
18222. *Rhododendron eritimum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 5-9 ft. Foliage only. In open thickets and cane brakes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18223. *Rhamnus paniculiflora*, Schneider. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white. Amongst scrub in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1919.
18224. *Rubus* sp. Spinous semi-scandent shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white. Open situations amongst scrub and rock in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1919.
18225. *Modecca cardiophylla*, Mast. ♂. Scandent plant of 6-10 ft. Flowers yellow, fruits orange? On scrub and in thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 4000 ft. July 1919.
18226. *Pieris ovalifolia*, D. Don. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers waxy-white, fragrant. Open situations amongst rocks in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1919.

18227. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 10-16 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1919.
18228. *Rhododendron araiophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-15 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron and mixed thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July-August 1919.
18229. *Rhododendron* sp. (Thomsonii Series, Subseries Selense.) Shrub of 4-5 ft. In immature fruit. In cane brakes and thickets in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1919.
18230. *Anemone polyanthes*, D. Don. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers white. Heavy pasture on the margins of thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18231. *Rhododendron commodum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit. On open rocky pasture at the base of cliffs on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1919.
18232. *Viburnum* sp. aff. *shweliense*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In immature fruit, fruits red. In thickets and open forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1919.
18233. *Grewia hirsuta*, Vahl, var. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers exterior yellowish-grey, interior orange. Amongst scrub and in thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1919.
18234. *Symplocos* sp. aff. *pilosa*, Rehder. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. Open situations in thickets and by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
18235. *Gardneria angustifolia*, Wall. Semi-scandent shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers exterior dull purple, interior white, anthers yellow. In scrub and thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
18236. *Ostodes paniculata*, Blume, forma. Shrub or tree of 20-35 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1919.
18237. *Solanum biflorum*, Lour. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, anthers yellow. In scrub by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1919.
18238. *Toxocarpus villosus*, Decne. Scandent shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers creamy-white? Immature. On grass and scrub by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1919.
18239. *Abelia Forrestii*, Diels. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers rose-pink. Open situations amongst scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July-August 1919.

18240. *Rhododendron brevistylum*, Franch. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers rose with crimson markings. In rhododendron and mixed thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18241. *Lonicera adenophora*, Franch. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In immature fruit. Open thickets and by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1919.
18242. *Meconopsis eximia*, Prain. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers purple-blue, anthers light orange. Open stony pasture and on the margins of pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1919.
18243. *Primula umbrellae*, G. Forrest. Plant of 2½-4 ins. Flowers? probably rose. On humus-covered boulders and ledges of cliffs in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18244. *Platanthera Henryi*, Rolfe, vel aff. Plant of 18-20 ins. Flowers green. On open pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18245. *Rhododendron coriaceum*, Franch. Shrub of 10-16 ft. In fruit. In rhododendron thickets and amongst rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1919.
18246. *Magnolia rostrata*, W. W. Sm. Tree of 60-80 ft. Flowers? probably pink. In mixed forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18247. *Rhododendron ombrochares*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 10-12 ft. In fruit. In open mixed thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1919.
18248. *Rubus* sp. Semi-prostrate trailing spinous shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers white? On rocks and shady banks in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18249. *Styrax shweliensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-12 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 10' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1919.
18250. *Nomocharis Henrici*, W. W. Sm. et W. E. Ev. Plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers pure white or faintly flushed purplish exterior; interior base crimson. No other markings. In and on the margins of thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18251. *Ilex* sp. Shrub of 12-20 ft. In fruit. Open thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1919.
18252. *Rhododendron glischrum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-18 ft. Foliage only. In mixed and pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1919.

18253. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers fleshy, bright crimson-scarlet. In open mixed and pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1919.
18254. *Cypripedium margaritaceum*, Franch. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers thick, brittle, dull livid yellow, netted and flushed deep purplish-maroon. Open dry stony pasture on the margins of pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18255. *Tripterygium Forrestii*, Loesen. Semi-scandent shrub of 3-6 ft. In fruit, fruits purplish-crimson. On open hillsides amongst scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18256. *Chirita macrophylla*, Wall. vel aff. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers yellow, exterior purplish towards base. Moist shady rocks in mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18257. *Premna mekongensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18258. *Clitoria* sp. aff. *Mariana*, Linn. Dwarf shrubby plant of 9-18 ins. Flowers rose, white towards base. Dry shady grassy openings in pine forests on the hills around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1919.
18259. *Chlamydoboea sinensis* (Oliv.), Stapf. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers purple. Amongst rocks and on cliffs in shady side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.
18260. *Iris* sp. Plant of 16-20 ins. Flowers purple-blue, falls marked grey. On moist pasture by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1919.
18261. *Chirita macrophylla*, Wall. vel aff. Plant of 12-14 ins. Flowers? On moist shady cliffs on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. Probably same as F. No. 18256. August 1919.
18262. *Impatiens* sp. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Moist situations by streams and in thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1919.
18263. *Anotis Wightiana*, Benth. et Hook. vel aff. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers white. On boggy pasture on the Tengyueh plain. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300 ft. August 1919.
18264. *Pyrus baccata*, Desf. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1919.
18265. *Cardamine violacea*, Wall. var. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers purplish-rose. Heavy pasture on the margins of thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1919.

18266. *Aeschynanthus maculata*, Lindl. var. *stenophylla*, C. B. Clarke. Epiphytic shrubby plant of 1-2 ft. Leaves very fleshy. Flowers brilliant carmine-crimson. On trees and rocks in mixed forests on the western flank of N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1919.
18267. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-16 ft. Foliage only. In mixed thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1919.
18268. *Microstylis khasiana*, Hook. f. var. Plant of 6-10 ins. Outer perianth segments purple, inner and labellum greenish-yellow. In shady thickets and cane brakes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18269. *Cyclophorus Beddomeanus*, C. Chr. Plant of 2 ft. Dry shady rocks and trees in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18270. *Rhododendron pachypodum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-5 ft. In fruit. Amongst rocks in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1919.
18271. *Cynoglossum* sp. Plant of 1½-2½ ft. Flowers blue. On open stony pasture on the hills west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1919.
18272. *Rhododendron sidereum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers? probably yellow. In rhododendron thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1919.
18273. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers fleshy, bright crimson-scarlet. In open thickets and rhododendron forest on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June-July 1919.
18274. *Nomocharis pardanthina*, Franch. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers heavily flushed purple-rose, with very few markings on interior. Open situations in cane brakes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1919.
18275. *Allium Victorialis*, Linn. var. *angustifolium*, Hook. f. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers bright rose. Open ledges of cliffs and on humus-covered boulders on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1919.
18276. *Meconopsis compta*, Prain. Plant of 8-16 ins. Flowers pale blue, anthers orange. On open alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1919.
18277. *Polygonatum* sp. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers white. In cane brakes and forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1919.
18278. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers fragrant, white flushed purplish-rose exterior. On rocks and cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide, above Bho-pa. Lat. 26° 25' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.

18279. **Lonicera Braceana**, Hemsl. Semi-scandent shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers golden-yellow, fragrant. On cliffs and in scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June-July 1919.
18280. **Lilium nepalense**, D. Don, var. **burmanicum**, W. W. Sm. Plant of 4-5 ft. Flowers olive-yellow, interior and exterior flushed deep crimson-purple about middle; fragrant. Open situations amongst scrub and heavy grass on the margins of thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July-August 1919.
18281. **Rhododendron megacalyx**, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 5-6 ft. In fruit. In open thickets and cane brakes on the Mekong-Salween divide about Whei-po. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1919.
18282. **Nomocharis Henrici**, W. W. Sm. et W. E. Ev. Plant of 2-3 ft. Bulb deep purple-crimson. Flowers white, very faintly flushed rose-purple exterior, crimson at base interior, no other markings. In cane brakes and on the margins of thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1919.
18283. **Sedum Cooperi**, Praeger. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers dull deep purple. Ledges of cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1919.
18284. **Sarcanthus pallidus**, Lindl. Epiphytic plant of 2 ft. Flowers: sepals and petals deep purple-maroon; labellum white, flushed purple. In open situations on lava rocks on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 4-4500 ft. August 1919.
18285. **Torenia peduncularis**, Benth. var. Moist pasture by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1919.
18286. **Thunbergia salweenensis**, W. W. Sm. Scandent plant of 6-10 ft. Flowers white, veined and tinged rose-purple. On scrub and in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18287. **Lonicera lanceolata**, Wall. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers magenta-crimson. Amongst scrub on open slopes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1919.
18288. **Rhamnus paniculiflora**, Schneider. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit, fruits dull red. Openings in and on the margins of mixed forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18289. **Macropanax oreophilum**, Miq. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers green. In thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1919.

18290. *Trichosanthes* sp. Scandent plant of many feet. Flowers bright yellow. On scrub in open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18291. *Rhododendron* sp. (Stamineum Series.) Shrub of 10-12 ft. In fruit. In open situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18292. *Trichosanthes* sp. Scandent plant of 4-6 ft. Flowers white, bracts deep crimson, fleshy. On scrub in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 6000 ft. July 1919.
18293. *Piper* sp. Shrubby plant of 3-4 ft. Fruits green. In shady gullies, amongst rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1919.
18294. *Wendlandia* sp. aff. *tinctoria*, DC. Shrub of 10-12 ft. In fruit. In open thickets and by streams in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18295. *Saxifraga pallida*, Wall. var. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers white. On cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1919.
18296. *Chirita pumila*, D. Don. Plant of 2-7 ins. Foliage heavily blotched deep purple; flowers: mouth and limb bright purplish-blue, tube yellow. Moist moss-covered rocks in side valleys on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18297. *Symplocos glomerata*, King. Shrub of 30 ft. In fruit. In thickets and on the margins of mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18298. *Cotoneaster verruculosa*, Diels. In fruit. August 1919.
18299. *Coelogyne corymbosa*, Lindl. Epiphytic plant of 6-10 ins. Perianth white, labellum orange and brown. On lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 4500 ft. August 1919.
18300. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers fragrant, white flushed purple-rose exterior. Shady rocky slopes in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18301. *Pimpinella purpurea* (Franch.), Boiss. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Flowers deep crimson. Amongst scrub on the margins of streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 10,500 ft. August 1919.
18302. *Juncus longistylus*, Camus. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers green, membranous. By streams and marshes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 7,000 ft. July 1919.
18303. *Mimulus nepalensis*, Benth. var. Plant of 12-14 ins. Flowers yellow. In streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1919.

18304. *Rubus alpestris*, Blume. Spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. Branches arched, fruits red. Open situations amongst scrub and rock on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1919.
18305. *Strobilanthes yunnanensis*, Diels. Shrubby plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers pale purplish-blue. Shady moist situations by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18306. *Rubus* sp. aff. *paniculatus*, Sm. Spinous scrambling shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers white. On scrub in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18307. *Rhododendron apodectum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4 ft. Foliage only. Amongst boulders and on cliffs in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1919.
18308. *Rhododendron scyphocalyx*, Balf. f. et Forrest. On cliffs on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10'$ N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1919.
18309. *Alangium shweliense*, W. W. Sm. Tree of 40 ft. In fruit, fruits dull red. In mixed thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1919.
18310. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit. In cane brakes and mixed thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1919.
18311. *Symplocos Delavayi*, Brand. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit. In thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1919.
18312. *Rhododendron plebeium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers pale rose, with a few crimson markings. Foliage aromatic. In cane and mixed thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18313. *Rhododendron cyclium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1919.
18314. *Rhododendron euchaites*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In young leaf. August 1919.
18315. *Salix psilostigma*, Anderss. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Foliage only. Open situations on the hills around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1919.
18316. *Eulophia nuda*, Lindl. var. Plant of 14-18 ins. Flowers, petals, and sepals dull yellow, lined and flushed on exterior dull crimson; labellum purplish-crimson. Crevices of rocks and on humus-covered boulders in shady situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. July 1919.

18317. *Saccolabium* sp. Epiphytic plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers dull orange, labellum tipped crimson. On trees and rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6500 ft. August 1919.
18318. *Tupistra aurantiaca*, Wall. vel aff. Plant of 10-12 ins. Flowers pale yellow. Shady situations amongst boulders and scrub in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1919.
18319. *Ophiopogon grandis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 12-14 ins. Flowers dull creamy-yellow. Shady situations in thickets and amongst boulders on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18320. *Rhododendron apodectum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1½-2 ft. Flowers pale orange-red. Margins of cane brakes and thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,500 ft. July 1919.
18321. *Rubus biflorus*, Buch.-Ham. vel aff. Spinous shrub of 3-6 ft. In fruit, fruits pale pink, edible. Cane brakes and open situations amongst rocks in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1919.
18322. *Rhododendron scyphocalyx*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers rose or rose flushed orange? In fruit. Open bouldery slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1919.
18323. *Saxifraga* sp. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers? On open moist stony pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1919.
18324. *Briggsia longifolia*, Craib. Shady ledges and crevices of cliffs and on trees in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.
18325. *Ficus* sp. Shrub of 20 ft. Foliage only. In thickets by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1919.
18326. *Rubus Delavayi*, Franch. Spinous erect shrub of 6-20 ins. Flowers white. Open situations on the margins of scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1919.
18327. *Rhodoleia Championi*, Hook. Duplicate in immature fruit of F. No. 17834. Same locality. August 1919.
18328. *Dryopteris punctata*, C. Chr. Plant of 2½-3 ft. Margins of shady forests and by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18329. *Rhododendron Genestierianum*, G. Forrest. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 17824. Same locality and situation. August 1919.
18330. *Jasminum taliense*, W. W. Sm. Scandent shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers fragrant, white, faintly flushed rose exterior. On scrub in thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.

18331. *Cheilanthes mysurensis*, Wall. Plant of 16-24 ins. Dry situations amongst rocks in forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1919.
18332. *Pteris cretica*, Linn. vel aff. Plant of 12-16 ins. On trees and humus-covered boulders on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18333. *Rhododendron setiferum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Foliage only. In open thickets and amongst rocks in ravines on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18334. *Rhododendron Meddianum*, G. Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers? probably deep crimson. In fruit. Open rocky situations in ravines on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1919.
18335. *Ribes glaciale*, Wall. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Fruits dull crimson. Margins of cane brakes and in open scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1919.
18336. *Justicia procumbens*, Linn. Prostrate creeping plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers bright rose. Sandy pasture on the margins of streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18337. *Gynostemma pedatum*, Blume. Scandent plant of 3-7 ft. Flowers dull olive-yellow. On scrub by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18338. *Viburnum erubescens*, Wall. var. Shrub of 3-6 ft. In fruit, fruits dull red. Amongst scrub and rocks on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.
18339. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 8-12 ft. In fruit, fruits crimson. Thickets in sheltered side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1919.
18340. *Spiraea japonica*, Linn. var. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers deep crimson. In thickets and amongst rock and scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.
18341. *Pedicularis* sp. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers rose, beak darkest. Stony moist pasture on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1919.
18342. *Trichosanthes* sp. Scandent plant of 6-7 ft. Flowers creamy-white, bracts and bracteoles deep crimson, fleshy. On lush grass and dwarf scrub in open situations on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1919.
18343. *Emmenopterys Henryi*, Oliver. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Bracts dead white, flowers thick creamy-white, fragrant. In thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.

18344. *Polygonum calostachyum*, Diels. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers bright rose-crimson. On humus-covered rocks and moist stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1919.
18345. *Pieris ovalifolia*, D. Don. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers fragrant, waxy-white. On open rocky slopes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1919.
18346. *Fraxinus chinensis*, Roxb. var. *tomentosa*, Lingelsh. vel aff. Shrub of 30-40 ft. In fruit. Open thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. August 1919.
18347. *Balanophora* sp. Plant of 2-4 ins., deep crimson. In deep shade in forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18348. *Rubus* sp. Spinous scandent shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers white, fruits crimson. On and amongst scrub in thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1919.
18349. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Trichocladum* Series.) Shrub of 2-2½ ft. In fruit. Open rocky slopes and on cliffs on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18350. *Grewia* sp. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers green-white exterior; interior orange. Amongst scrub in gullies on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
18351. *Ecdysanthera rosea*, Hook. et Arn. Scandent shrub of 7-10 ft. Flowers pale rose. On and amongst scrub by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.
18352. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers fleshy, crimson-scarlet. In rhododendron forest on the extreme north of the Shweli-Salween divide where it merges into the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. Duplicate of F. No. 18171. July 1919.
18353. *Dryopteris* sp. aff. *subtripinnata*, O. Kuntze. Plant of 12-14 ins. On dry rocks in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1919.
18354. *Rhododendron mallotum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Duplicate in immature fruit of No. 17853. Same habitat and locality. July 1919.
18355. *Rhododendron pachypodum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-5 ft. In fruit. Open rocky slopes and in cane brakes on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18356. *Heptapleurum* sp. aff. *macrophyllum*, Dunn. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers immature. Thickets in shady side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.

18357. **Firmiana simplex**, Wight. Shrub or tree of 20-30 ft. Flowers? probably creamy-yellow. In thickets and mixed forests on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18358. **Diplazium** sp. aff. **Thwaitesii**, Kl. Plant of 1-2 ft. Shady situations in ravines on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.
18359. **Lysionotus Forrestii**, W. W. Sm. Half-shrubby plant of 1-1½ ft. Flowers rosy-purple, yellowish at base. On humus-covered rocks and cliffs and on trees in forests on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.
18360. **Gaultheria fragrantissima**, Wall. var. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Foliage aromatic, fruits purple. Rocky situations in side valleys on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1919.
18361. **Buddleia Forrestii**, Diels. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers soft lavender-rose, fragrant. In thickets in side valleys on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18362. **Dryopteris Filix-mas**, Schott. var. Plant of 12-20 ins. Open situations amongst rocks in side valleys on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.
18363. **Meconopsis** sp. Plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers deep wine-purple. On open stony slopes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1919.
18364. **Rhododendron fulvum**, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Foliage only. Rocky situations in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1919.
18365. **Chirita Trailliana**, Forrest et W. W. Sm. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers purple-blue, stained yellow towards the base of tube. Moist shady ledges of cliffs and on humus-covered boulders on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.
18366. **Primula amabilis**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 2-2½ ins. Flowers fragrant, soft rose-purple, with greenish-yellow eye. Stony moist alpine pasture on the Salween-Taron (Kiu-chiang) divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ? ft. June 1919.
18367. **Primula tapeina**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Cushion plant of 6-12 ins. diameter. Flowers white, with orange eye. On dry shady rocks and cliffs on the Salween-Taron (Kiu-chiang) divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1919.
18368. **Rhododendron zaleucum**, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 10-12 ft. In fruit. In mixed thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 25' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. Probably duplicate of F. No. 18042. August 1919.

18369. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Foliage only. In mixed and rhododendron thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1919.
18370. *Solanum* sp. aff. *spirale*, Roxb. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers pale creamy-yellow, flushed purplish on exterior. In scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.
18371. *Manglietia insignis*, Blume. Shrub of 40-50 ft. In fruit. In mixed forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide, at Ho-tou. Lat. 25° 55' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18372. *Alangium shweliense*, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit, fruits dull red. Mixed thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1919.
18373. *Keteleeria Davidiana*, Beissn. Tree of 30-50 ft. In pine and mixed forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-9000 ft. August 1919.
18374. *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*, Lindl. Epiphytic plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers yellow. On trees and rocks in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 25' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18375. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-14 ft. Flowers? In fruit. In mixed and rhododendron thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1919.
18376. *Rhododendron arizelum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 16-20 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron forest on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1919.
18377. *Hymenopogon parasiticum*, Wall. Leathery-stemmed shrub of 1-1½ ft. Flowers yellow, bracts dead white. On cliffs and rocky slopes on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18378. *Lilium nepalense*, D. Don, var. *burmanicum*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 4-6 ft. Flowers dull olive-yellow, flushed purplish-crimson about middle, fragrant. Grassy scrubby openings in mixed forests and thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1919.
18379. *Pyrolaria edulis*, A. DC. Shrub of 6-8 ft. In fruit. In open scrub in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18380. *Trichosanthes* sp. Scandent plant of 4-6 ft. Flowers white, bracts deep crimson, fleshy. On rocks and scrub on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 4-5000 ft. July 1919.
18381. *Primula sonchifolia*, Franch. Duplicate of F. No. 17966 in mature foliage. Same locality and situation. August 1919.

18382. *Pittosporum floribundum*, Wight et Arn. Flowers yellow. 25 ft. In thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May-June 1919.
18383. *Pterolobium punctatum*, Hemsl. Shrub of 10-25 ft. In immature fruit, fruits dull crimson. In open thickets on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 4-5000 ft. August 1919.
18384. *Pittosporum floribundum*, Wight et Arn. Duplicate of F. No. 18382 in immature fruit. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18385. *Turpinia nepalensis*, Wall. Shrub of 8-12 ft. In fruit. In thickets in shady side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18386. *Meliosma Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 25-40 ft. Flowers immature. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $24^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1919.
18387. *Vittaria scolopendrina*, Thw. Plant of 9-15 ins. On trees and rocks in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18388. *Eriocaulon* sp. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers grey-green. In clear water pools on marshy commons around Tengyueh. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 5300 ft. July-August 1919.
18389. *Rhododendron* sp. (Stamineum Series.) Shrub of 9-12 ft. Foliage only. In mixed thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $24^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.
18390. *Sloanea Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. In thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18391. *Craibiodendron Henryi*, W. W. Sm. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1919.
18392. *Rhododendron stenaulum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 20 ft. Foliage only. In thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $24^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18393. *Rhododendron protistum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tree of 35-40 ft. Foliage and last year's fruits only. In mixed forests on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1919.
18394. *Rhododendron protistum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Duplicate of F. No. 18393.
18395. *Rhododendron Kyawi*, Lace et W. W. Sm. Flowers fleshy, rich crimson, deepest at base, without markings. Duplicate of F. No. 17928. Same habitat and locality. July 1919.

18396. **Macaranga Andersoni**, Craib. ♀ Dioecious shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers yellow-green. Amongst scrub and in thickets in the Shweli valley. Lat. 24° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1919.
18397. **Macaranga Andersoni**, Craib. ♂. ♂ of F. No. 18396. Flowers light yellow. Same habitat and locality in the Shweli valley. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1919.
18398. **Bulbophyllum shweliense**, W. W. Sm. Epiphytic plant of 1½-2½ ins. Flowers golden-yellow. On trees and rocks in the Shweli valley. Lat. 24° 40' N. Alt. 5-6000 ft. August 1919.
18399. **Rhododendron sinogrande**, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Record leaf of. Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1919.
18400. **Styrax biaristatus**, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-18 ft. In fruit. In thickets and open forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide at Ho-tou. Lat. 25° 55' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18401. **Hedychium coccineum**, Buch.-Ham. var. Plant of 3-4½ ft. Flowers salmon-pink. Moist scrubby situations in side valleys on the hills north-west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1919.
18402. **Rheum acuminatum**, Hook. f. et Thoms. vel aff. Foliage only. On cliffs and stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1919.
18403. **Dichroa febrifuga**, Lour. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers blue, fruits purple-blue. In immature fruit. Margins and openings in mixed forests on the hills south of Tengyueh. Lat. 24° 50' N. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1919.
18404. **Sorbus aronioides**, Rehder. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. In mixed thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1919.
18405. **Litsea shweliensis**, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers green, immature. In mixed thickets in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18406. **Mezoneuron** sp. Scandent spinous shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers deep rose. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1919.
18407. **Piper** sp. Creeping shrubby plant of 1-1½ ft. Flowers green. In dense forest in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1919.
18408. **Lilium roseum**, Wall. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers very deep lake-crimson. Ledges of cliffs and rocky slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.

18409. *Craigia yunnanensis*, W. W. Sm. et W. E. Ev. Shrub of 20-35 ft. Flowers deep creamy-yellow. Mixed thickets in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1919.
18410. *Tetrastigma* sp. Scandent shrub of 10-18 ft. In immature fruit. On trees and rocks in mixed thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18411. *Helicia clivicola*, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 30-40 ft. Flowers orange-yellow. In thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18412. *Impatiens violaeiflora*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers purplish-rose. Moist situations by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1919.
18413. *Ostodes paniculata*, Blume, forma. Shrub or tree of 25-40 ft. In fruit. In thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $24^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18414. *Altingia excelsa*, Noronha. Tree of 40-50 ft. In fruit. In forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $24^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18415. *Rhododendron Hardingii*, G. Forrest, ined. Shrub of 5-7 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the hills south of Tengyueh. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1919.
18416. *Antidesma* sp. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit, fruits red. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $24^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18417. *Hedychium Forrestii*, Diels. Plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers fragrant, white, anthers yellow. Shady situations on the margins of forests on the hills around Tengyueh. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 5500-6000 ft. July 1919.
18418. *Aeschynanthus* sp. Creeping plant of 1 ft. Leaves very fleshy, flowers bright scarlet. On rocks on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 4-5000 ft. July 1919.
18419. *Eria obvia*, W. W. Sm. Epiphytic plant of 9-12 ins. Sepals and petals dull yellow, lined dark crimson, labellum dull dark crimson, fragrant. On trees and rocks on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} N$. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1919.
18420. *Macaranga indica*, Wight. Shrub or tree of 20-45 ft. Flowers immature. In thickets and forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $24^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18421. *Hedychium coronarium*, Koenig. Plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers white, strongly fragrant. Open situations on the margins of and in thickets on the hills south of Tengyueh. Lat. $24^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1919.
18422. *Aeschynanthus bracteata*, Wall. Half-shrubby plant of 2 ft. Flowers deep scarlet-crimson. Epiphytic on trees and rocks in forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1919.

18423. *Crawfordia fasciculata*, Wall. var. Scandent plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers pale purple, lined a deeper shade on exterior. On grass and dwarf bamboo on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1919.
18424. *Hedychium densiflorum*, Wall. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers fragrant, orange-yellow. Open situations amongst rocks on the hills south of Tengyueh. Lat. 24° 50' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18425. *Coelogyne corymbosa*, Lindl. var. Epiphytic creeping plant of a few inches. Flowers fragrant, creamy-white, labellum marked orange and brown-crimson. On trees and rocks on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1919.
18426. *Eria convallarioides*, Lindl. Epiphytic plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers fragrant, pale yellow, labellum marked red-brown. On rocks on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1919.
18427. *Gomphostemma pedunculatum*, Benth. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers yellow, calyces and bracts crimson. Shady situations under trees and amongst rocks on the hills south of Tengyueh. Lat. 24° 50' N. Alt. 6000 ft. July 1919.
18428. *Chirita Trailliana*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers purple-blue, base of tube yellow. Moist shady rocks by streams on the hills south of Tengyueh. Lat. 24° 50' N. Alt. 6000 ft. July 1919.
18429. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 20 ft. In immature fruit, foliage leathery. Open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18430. *Polypodium sublineare*, Baker. Plant of 12 ins. Dry shady rocks and ledges of cliffs on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.
18431. *Maesa castaneifolia*, Mez. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit. In open scrub and thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18432. *Elytranthe Henryi*, Lec. Shrub of 1-3 ft. Flowers fleshy, deep crimson, green tipped. Parasitic on oaks and pines on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 24° 50' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18433. *Baliospermum calycinum*, Muell. Arg. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 24° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18434. *Dendrobium Bulleyi*, Rolfe. Epiphytic plant of 10-14 ins. Flowers pale yellow, labellum pale orange, marked deep orange. On trees and rocks in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.

18435. *Melodinus* sp. aff. *khasianus*, Hook. f. Scandent shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit, fruits dull crimson-scarlet. On trees in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 24° 50' N. Alt. 6000 ft. July 1919.
18436. *Scleria pergracilis*, Kunth. Plant of 9-14 ins. When bruised, even when dry, strongly fragrant of oil of lemons. Moist pastureland in the Tengyueh valley and on the surrounding hills. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5-6000 ft. August 1919.
18437. *Chlamydobolea sinensis* (Oliv.), Stapf. Plant of 14-16 ins. Flowers pale blue-purple. Shady stony situations amongst rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18438. *Phoebe* sp. aff. *pallida*, Nees. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18439. *Rhynchanthus Beesianus*, W. W. Sm. In the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 5-6000 ft. August 1919.
18440. *Lysionotus serrata*, D. Don. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers flushed purplish-blue, yellowish-white towards base. On humus-covered boulders and rocks in shady side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18441. *Eria obvia*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers immature, green-white. On rocks in shady situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18442. *Calanthe puberula*, Lindl. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers pale purplish-rose. Moist pasture by streams and on the margins of thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1919.
18443. *Cyclophorus porosus*, Presl. Plant of 6-10 ins. On rocks, ledges of cliffs, and on trees in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.
18444. *Globba* sp. Plant of 3 ft. Flowers bright yellow. Moist rocky situations by streams in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1919.
18445. *Ardisia radians*, Hemsl. Weakly scandent shrub of 9-12 ft. In immature fruit. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18446. *Microstylis orbicularis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 10-16 ins. Flowers deep maroon-crimson. Margins of shady thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 24° 50' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. July 1919.
18447. *Rhododendron* sp. (Maddenii Series.) In fruit. September 1919.
18448. *Mucuna macrocarpa*, Wall. vel aff. Flowers black-crimson. September 1919.

18449. *Cirrhopetalum oreogenes*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Epiphytic, on trees and rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1919.
18450. *Rhododendron oulotrichum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. In fruit. Open rocky slopes on rocks and cliffs on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,500 ft. September 1919.
18451. *Utricularia striatula*, Sm. vel aff. Plant of 1 in. Flowers deep purple-blue. On moist moss-covered rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1919.
18452. *Campylotropis sulcata*, Schindler. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers purple-rose. Dry open situations amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $24^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. September 1919.
18453. *Rhododendron apodectum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft. In fruit. On ledges of cliffs and on rocky slopes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $24^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1919.
18454. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Heliopsis* Series.) Shrub of 8-12 ft. In fruit, foliage aromatic. In mixed thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1919.
18455. *Styrax grandiflorus*, Griff. Duplicate of F. No. 17899, in fruit. Same locality and same situation. September 1919.
18456. *Rhododendron oulotrichum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. September 1919.
18457. *Boehmeria platyphylla*, D. Don, var. *macrostachys*, Wedd. Plant of 2-2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Open situations by streams on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1919.
18458. *Rhododendron giganteum*, G. Forrest. Tree of 80 ft. Girth 5 ft. from ground 7 ft. 9 ins. Flowers? (secured later). In open forest on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 45' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1919.
18459. *Microtaena urticifolia*, Hemsl. vel aff. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, tinged purplish. Open scrub and by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 45' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18460. *Ligustrum ionandrum*, Diels, var. Shrub of 3-5 ft. In fruit. In open scrub by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 45' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18461. *Schizopepon* sp. Scandent plant of many feet. Flowers creamy-yellow. On scrub in thickets by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.

18462. *Sarcopyramis nepalensis*, Wall. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers pale magenta-rose. On banks and humus-covered boulders by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18463. *Microstylis khasiana*, Hook. f. Plant of 8-12 ins. Flowers green, labellum stained crimson. Humus-covered boulders in shady thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18464. *Zizyphus yunnanensis*, Schneider. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit, fruits black-crimson. In open thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18465. *Rubus acuminatus*, Sm. vel aff. Spinous, scandent shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers white. On scrub and trees in thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18466. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 18180. September 1919.
18467. *Senecio sciatrephes*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 16-30 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Open stony pasture by streams and on the margins of thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1919.
18468. *Rhododendron tanastylum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit. In mixed forests and thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1919.
18469. *Cornus oblonga*, Wall. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In scrub by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1919.
18470. *Rhododendron zaleucum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit. Amongst boulders in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1919.
18471. *Dipentodon sinicus*, Dunn. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In thickets in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18472. *Acer Campbellii*, Hook. f. et Thoms. var. *yunnanensis*, Rehder. In fruit. On the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18473. *Pentapanax Leschenaultii*, Seem. Shrub of 6-7 ft. In immature fruit. In thickets in side valleys on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18474. *Arenaria salweenensis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 5-8 ins. Flowers white, faintly stained rose-pink. Stony pasture and humus-covered boulders in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1919.

18475. *Rhododendron Mackenzianum*, G. Forrest. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 17819. Same situation and locality. September 1919.
18476. *Prunus acuminata*, Hook. f. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit, fruits black-crimson. In thickets and mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1919.
18477. *Psychotria elliptica*, Ker-Gawl. vel aff. Shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit. Shady situations amongst rocks in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18478. *Aconitum acaule* (Finet et Gagnep.), Diels. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers purplish-blue. Margins of thickets and by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18479. *Rhynchoglossum obliquum*, Blume. Plant of 3-12 ins. Flowers bright blue. On humus-covered boulders and moist shady situations by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18480. *Symplocos laurina*, Wall. Shrub of 7-10 ft. Flowers yellow. Amongst scrub in open dry situations on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18481. *Aconitum jucundum*, Diels. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers soft ruddy-purple. Open pasture on the margins of forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18482. *Anisadenia saxatilis*, Wall. In fruit. On the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18483. *Photinia Beauverdiana*, Schneider. Shrub of 12-20 ft. In fruit. In mixed thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18484. *Rhododendron Meddianum*, G. Forrest. September 1919.
18485. *Euonymus pygmaea*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1919.
18486. *Centipeda orbicularis*, Lour. Prostrate plant of few inches. Flowers green. On clayey, barren pasture around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300 ft. September 1919.
18487. *Hymenopogon parasiticum*, Wall. Shrub of 1½-2 ft. Flowers? in immature fruit. Bracts silvery white. Open stony slopes and amongst rocks in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 24° 40' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1919.
18488. *Tetracentron sinense*, Oliver. Shrub of 25-35 ft. In fruit. In open thickets and forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18489. *Ostodes paniculata*, Blume, forma. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Probably duplicate of F. No. 18413. September 1919.

18490. *Peperomia* sp. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers green. Humus-covered boulders and rocks in shady situations on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18491. *Hydrangea yunnanensis*, Rehder. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Sterile florets bright green, fertile florets dark purplish-green. In thickets in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18492. *Viburnum brachybotryum*, Hemsl. var. *tengyuehense*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-7 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18493. *Rhodoleia Championi*, Hook. Shrub or tree of 35-50 ft. Flowers immature. In mixed forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1919.
18494. *Aconitum volubile*, Pallas, var. *latisectum*, Regel. Weakly scandent plant of 3-5 ft. Flowers purple-blue. On grass and scrub in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1919.
18495. *Saxifraga diversifolia*, Wall. var. Open stony meadows on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1919.
18496. *Polygonum delicatulum*, Meissn. Tufted plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose. On open barren meadows on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1919.
18497. *Michelia doltsopa*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 25-35 ft. In immature fruit. In thickets in shady side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $24^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18498. *Dichroa febrifuga*, Lour. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In immature fruit. Flowers purple-blue, mature fruits indigo-purple. Shady forests in side valleys on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18499. *Euonymus hystrix*, W. W. Sm. Duplicate of F. No. 17907. Same situation and locality. September 1919.
18500. *Rubus* sp. aff. *Parkeri*, Hance. Semi-scandent spinous shrub of 5-7 ft. Fruits crimson. Amongst scrub in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1919.
18501. *Vaccinium Duclouxii* (Lévl.), Hand.-Mazz. Shrub of 4-5 ft. In fruit. Shady dry situations amongst rocks in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1919.
18502. *Eriobotrya* sp. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.

18503. *Aralia Thomsoni*, Seem. vel aff. Spinous shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers green, fruits black. Open situations amongst scrub by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18504. *Styrax* sp. aff. *Perkinsiae*, Rehder. In fruit. September 1919.
18505. *Acer laevigatum*, Wall. In fruit. September 1919.
18506. *Pyrus* (Sorbus), *Harrowiana*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 15-20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Fruits white. In open thickets and amongst rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 45' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1919.
18507. *Rhododendron Valentinianum*, G. Forrest. In fruit. September 1919.
18508. *Berberis replicata*, W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers yellow, fruits crimson. Open situations amongst rocks in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18509. *Rubus* sp. Spinous scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Fruits red. On and amongst scrub on the margins of forests and thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18510. *Garcinia* sp. aff. *pedunculata*, Roxb. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers brown? Shady situations in gullies on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18511. *Microstylis* sp. Epiphytic plant of 1-2 ins. In immature fruit. On trees and rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18512. *Magnolia globosa*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 10-16 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-white. In thickets and on the margins of forests, Salween-Taron (Kiu-chang) divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18513. *Rhododendron arizelum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit. In rhododendron thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1919.
18514. *Elephantopus scaber*, Linn. Plant of 4-12 ins. Flowers blue-purple. Open pasture on the hills around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300-7000 ft. August 1919.
18515. *Procris laevigata*, Blume. Leathery stemmed shrubby plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers green. Shady moist situations amongst rocks in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1919.
18516. *Berberis Wilsonae*, Hemsl. Spinous dwarf shrub of 1-1½ ft. Flowers orange, fruits dark purplish-red. On rocks, cliffs, and dry rocky slopes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1919.

18517. *Cyperus* sp. Plant of 12-16 ins. By ditches and streams on the Tengyueh plain. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300 ft. September 1919.
18518. *Roettlera yunnanensis*, Franch. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18519. *Briggsia longifolia*, Craib. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18520. *Fimbristylis* sp. Plant of 9-14 ins. By ditches and streams on the Tengyueh plain. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300 ft. September 1919.
18521. *Pycnus globosus*, Reichb. Plant of 8-10 ins. By ditches and streams on the Tengyueh plain. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300 ft. September 1919.
18522. *Crawfordia* sp. aff. *Bulleyana*, G. Forrest. On scrub and grass in open, dry situations on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18523. *Polypodium Wallichianum*, Spr. Plant of 18-24 ins. Amongst rocks in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18524. *Scleria* sp. aff. *tessellata*, Willd. Plant of 6-9 ins. Moist pasture on the Tengyueh plain. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300 ft. September 1919.
18525. *Lysionotus Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Epiphytic half-shrubby plant of 2 ft. Flowers yellowish-white, veined and flushed rose-purple. On humus-covered rocks and on trees in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18526. *Aeschynanthus bracteata*, Wall. Epiphytic leathery-stemmed shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers brilliant crimson-scarlet, deepest at apex. On trees and rocks in shady side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1919.
18527. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) *Harrowiana*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20 ft. In immature fruit, fruits white. In open thickets and forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18528. *Swertia* sp. aff. *Rex*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 20-28 ins. Flowers deep black-purple, greenish at tips. Heavy pasture on the margins of forest in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18529. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit. In mixed thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1919.
18530. *Gouania leptostachya*, DC. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Branches arched, pendulous. In fruit. In shady gullies in open thickets on the Jang-tzow Shan, Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.

18531. *Rhamnus* sp. Shrub or tree of 30-40 ft. In fruit. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18532. *Euonymus grandiflora*, Wall. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18533. *Sarcococca pruniformis*, Lindl. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers immature, green? An undershrub in shady forests by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18534. *Cotylanthra yunnanensis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers white, flushed purple exterior, anthers orange. Very shady situations in forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18535. *Cyperus pilosus*, Vahl. Plant of 2 ft. By ditches and streams on the Tengyueh plain. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300 ft. September 1919.
18536. *Pratia montana*, Hassk. Plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers white, flushed purple-blue. Margins of thickets and amongst scrub by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 24° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1919.
18537. *Embelia Gamblei*, Kurz, var. Semi-procumbent, trailing shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit. In scrub and rocky situations in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18538. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white? Amongst rocks and on cliffs in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18539. *Acer Davidi*, Franch. Shrub or tree of 20-45 ft. In fruit. In mixed forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18540. *Trichosanthes* sp. Scandent, half-shrubby plant of many feet. In fruit, fruits orange-yellow. On scrub in open situations in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1919.
18541. *Curcuma* sp. Duplicate of F. No. 18183. Foliage and tubers. Same situation and locality. September 1919.
18542. *Gaultheria tetramera*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. Fruits blue. Open grassy hillsides on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18543. *Ornithoboea Forrestii*, Craib. Plant of 6-16 ins. Flowers creamy-yellow, flushed and tipped purple. Dry shady situations amongst rocks on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18544. *Kingiella taenialis*, Rolfe. In fruit. September 1919.

18545. *Mosla dianthera*, Maxim. Aromatic plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers rose-purple. Moist meadows by streams on the hills west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5500 ft. September 1919.
18546. *Spermacoce stricta*, Linn. f. Plant of 2-6 ins. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior. Open clayey pasture on the hills west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1919.
18547. *Heptapleurum macrophyllum*, Dunn. Shrub of 20-35 ft. Flowers? Immature. In thickets in shady gullies on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1919.
18548. *Rhododendron protistum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Duplicate, foliage and fruit of F. Nos. 18393 and 18394. Same situation and locality. September 1919.
18549. *Epichloe sclerotica*, Patouillard, on *Andropogon* sp. Plant of 9-18 ins. Open dry pasture on the hills around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300-6000 ft. Note axillary nodules. October 1919.
18550. *Osbeckia crinata*, Benth. var. *yunnanensis*, Cogn. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers bright magenta-rose; anthers orange. On open meadows on the Tengyueh plain. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300 ft. October 1919.
18551. *Remusatia vivipara*, Schott. Plant of 6-12 ins. In fruit. Dry rocks and cliffs on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 24° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18552. *Actinodaphne obovata*, Blume. Duplicate of F. No. 17821. In immature fruit, fruits green. Same locality and situation. September 1919.
18553. *Indigofera Henryi*, Craib. Prostrate or pendulous shrub of 12-16 ins. Flowers pure white, or delicately flushed rose-pink, with crimson flecking on standard. On banks, rocks, and dry pasture on the hills around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300-6000 ft. September 1919.
18554. *Smithia* sp. aff. *ciliata*, Royle. Plant of 6-18 ins. Flowers pale blue. Abundant on dry clayey pasture around Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300 ft. September 1919.
18555. *Sideroxylon shweliense*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1919.
18556. *Prunus* sp. aff. *nepaulensis*, Steud. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit, fruits plum-crimson, with crimson flesh and juice. Edible; slightly astringent; for sale in Tengyueh market in August in abundance. On the hills north-east and north-west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1919.
18557. *Periploca Forrestii*, Schltr. vel aff. Scandent shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers white, exterior green. On rocks and amongst scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. October 1919.
18558. *Osmanthus fragrans*, Lour. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers fragrant, pure white. In thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. October 1919.

18559. *Anisadenia saxatilis*, Wall. Duplicate of F. No. 18482. On the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. October 1919.
18560. *Polystichum aculeatum*, Schott. var. Plant of 8-10 ins. In shady gullies amongst rocks on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1919.
18561. *Asplenium Adiantum-nigrum*, Linn. Plant of 6-10 ins. In shady forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1919.
18562. *Nephrodium* (*Lastrea*) *Boryanum*, Baker. Plant of 2 ft. Shady dry situations in forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18563. *Polystichum aculeatum*, Schott. Plant of 2 ft. Open situations amongst cane scrub and by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1919.
18564. *Asplenium* sp. Plant of 18-24 ins. Open situations in ravines on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18565. *Polystichum* sp. aff. *lanceolatum*, Diels. Plant of 3-6 ins. On moss-covered rocks and boulders in ravines on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18566. *Polypodium subdigitatum*, Blume. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Shady situations amongst rock and scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18567. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers? In cane and mixed thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18568. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1919.
18569. *Conyza stricta*, Willd. Aromatic plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers yellow. By streams and on open pasture on the hills west and north-west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° 12' N. Alt. 5300-6500 ft. September 1919.
18570. *Eriocaulon* sp. Plant of 3-8 ins. Flowers grey-green. Bogs and margins of pools on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18571. *Celastrus* sp. (With abnormal, probably galled, flowers.) Shrub of 20-30 ft. In open thickets by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. September 1919.
18572. *Davallia pulchra*, D. Don. Plant of 9-12 ins. Humus-covered boulders and on ledges of cliffs on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.

18573. *Prunus acuminata*, Hook. f. Shrub of 30-40 ft. Flowers white. In mixed forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18574. *Centranthera hispida*, R. Br. Plant of 4-10 ins. Flowers deep crimson, yellow at base. Open dry pasture on the hills west and north-west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5300-6000 ft. September 1919.
18575. *Stranvaesia oblanceolata*, Stapf. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Fruits orange-red. In thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18576. *Photinia integrifolia*, Lindl. Shrub of 30-35 ft. In fruit. In thickets and on the margins of forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18577. *Sarcococca pruniformis*, Lindl. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers fragrant, pure white. Margins of dense thickets in deep valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18578. *Ficus nemoralis*, Wall. Shrub of 30-40 ft. In open situations by streams in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1919.
18579. *Aeschynanthus acuminata*, Wall. var. Creeping shrubby plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers yellow-green, tipped crimson. On rocks and boulders in forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1919.
18580. *Pholidota articulata*, Lindl. Epiphytic plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers: exterior greenish, interior creamy-white, the labellum stained and marked crimson. On humus-covered rocks and ledges of cliffs on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18581. *Oleandra neriiformis*, Cav. Creeping plant of 6-10 ins. On humus-covered rocks and ledges of cliffs in ravines on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18582. *Cornus chinensis*, Wangerin. Shrub of 20 ft. In immature fruit. In thickets and by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1919.
18583. *Polypodium rhynchophyllum*, Hook. Plant of 3-6 ins. On moss-covered cliffs in ravines on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1919.
18584. *Medinella* sp. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Foliage only. In shady ravines amongst rocks on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18585. *Crataegus Henryi*, Dunn. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit, fruits yellow and red. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1919.

18586. *Pholidota articulata*, Lindl. Epiphytic creeping plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers fragrant, creamy-yellow, labellum with brown markings. On humus-covered boulders and ledges of cliffs in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1919.
18587. *Brandisia rosea*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers soft greyish-brown, tipped rose. Rocky shady situations by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1919.
18588. *Embelia undulata* (Wall.), Mez. Shrub of 10-12 ft. In fruit, fruits red. In thickets by streams on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 24° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1919.
18589. *Hoya fusca*, Wall. Semi-creeping shrub of 2-4 ft. Foliage and stems leathery, flowers soft purplish-grey. On and amongst rocks in the Shweli valley. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 5-6000 ft. July 1919.
18590. *Pogostemon nigrescens*, Dunn. Aromatic plant of 1½-2 ft. Flowers purple-rose, calyces ruddy-purple. Open situations amongst scrub on the hills south-west of Tengyueh. Lat. 24° 50' N. Alt. 7000 ft. October 1919.
18591. *Anotis calycina*, Hook. f. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers white. On humus-covered boulders on the hills south-west of Tengyueh. Lat. 24° 50' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. October 1919.
18592. *Evodia* sp. aff. *rutaecarpa*, Hook. f. et Thoms. In fruit. October 1919.
18593. *Thea* sp. Shrub of 25-35 ft. In bud. In open situations by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 30' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18594. *Ficus clavata*, Wall. vel aff. Shrub of 6-7 ft. In fruit. In open dry situations amongst scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18595. *Luculia intermedia*, Hutchinson. Common amongst scrub on the hills west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5500-6500 ft. October 1919.
18596. *Galeola shweliensis*, W. W. Sm. Duplicate in immature fruit of F. No. 18166. Fruits crimson, fleshy. September 1919.
18597. *Polypodium Griffithianum*, Hook. Plant of 12-14 ins. Shady rocks and on trees in ravines on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18598. *Aeschynanthus* sp. Epiphytic shrubby plant of 1-2½ ft. Foliage leathery, succulent. Flowers light orange-scarlet, tipped and marked crimson. On trees and rocks in shady forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 24° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1919.
18599. *Impatiens* sp. aff. *polyceras*, Hook. f. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers bright yellow, base and spur marked and stained deep purplish-crimson. Shady situations amongst scrub by streams on the hills east of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6500 ft. October 1919.

18600. **Manglietia insignis**, Blume. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 17945. October 1919.
18601. **Rhododendron sidereum**, Balf. f. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Foliage only. In mixed thickets and cane brakes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1919.
18602. **Atylosia** sp. Scandent shrubby plant of 6-12 ft. Flowers pale yellow. On scrub in thickets on the hills north-west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6000 ft. October 1919.
18603. **Hoya fusca**, Wall. Creeping leathery-stemmed shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers purplish-maroon, drying yellow. On rocks on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5000 ft. September 1919.
18604. **Begonia Labordei**, Lévl. vel aff. Plant of 3-9 ins. Flowers rose-pink. On humus-covered boulders in side valleys on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1919.
18605. **Hibiscus Forrestii**, Diels. Plant of 4-5 ft. Flowers primrose-yellow, purple at base. Stony slopes and amongst scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18606. **Asplenium laciniatum**, D. Don. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Shady situations amongst rocks in ravines on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1919.
18607. **Rhododendron supranubium**, Hutch. In fruit. September 1919.
18608. **Hoya** sp. Trailing shrub of 3-4 ft. Stems and foliage succulent. Flowers deep purplish-maroon. On rocks on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1919.
18609. **Deeringia celosioides**, R. Br. Weakly scandent shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers white. On scrub in thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18610. **Fraxinus chinensis**, Roxb. var. **acuminata**, Lingelsh. Duplicate of F. No. 17804 in mature fruit. October 1919.
18611. **Senecio schizopetalus**, W. W. Sm. Plant of 4-5 ft. Flowers fragrant, orange-yellow. Amongst scrub and on the margins of streams in gullies on the hills east of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6500 ft. October 1919.
18612. **Asplenium** (Diplazium) sp. Plant of 2 ft. In shady forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1919.
18613. **Rhododendron dendritrichum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18614. **Rhododendron rubiginosum**, Franch. vel aff. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.

18615. *Rhododendron eritimum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18616. *Rhododendron glischrum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.
18617. *Rhododendron leptopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest.
18618. *Rhododendron eritimum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18619. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch.
18620. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch.
18621. *Rhododendron gymnanthum*, Diels. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18622. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18623. *Rhododendron gymnanthum*, Diels. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18624. *Rhododendron coryphaeum*, Balf. f. et Forrest.
18625. *Rhododendron coriaceum*, Franch. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18626. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch.
18627. *Rhododendron uvarifolium*, Diels. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18628. *Rhododendron fulvodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18629. *Rhododendron dendritrichum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18630. *Rhododendron* sp. (Neriiflorum Series, subseries Sanguineum.) Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18631. *Rhododendron pothinum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18632. *Rhododendron trichoplebium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18633. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18634. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18635. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18636. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch.
18637. *Rhododendron Roxieanum*, G. Forrest.
18638. *Rhododendron cloiophorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18639. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest, forma. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18640. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.

18641. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18642. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18643. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18644. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18645. *Rhododendron epipastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18646. *Rhododendron chalarocladum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18647. *Rhododendron phaeochrysum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18648. *Rhododendron scintillans*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.
18649. *Rhododendron trichopodium*, Balf. f. et Forrest.
18650. *Rhododendron cloiophorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest.
18651. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18652. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18653. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18654. *Rhododendron manopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18655. *Rhododendron chryseum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18656. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18657. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18658. *Rhododendron pagophilum*, Balf. f. et Ward.
18659. *Rhododendron mesopolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest.
18660. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm.
18661. *Rhododendron probum*, Balf. f. et Forrest.
18662. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18663. *Rhododendron* sp. (Neriiflorum Series, subseries Sanguineum.) Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18664. *Rhododendron coryphaeum*, Balf. f. et Forrest.
18665. *Rhododendron cremastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18666. *Rhododendron Martinianum*, Balf. f. et Forrest.

18667. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Heliolepis* Series.) Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18668. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18669. *Rhododendron Roxieanum*, G. Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18670. *Rhododendron mesopolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18671. *Rhododendron humifusum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18672. *Rhododendron gleoblastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18673. *Rhododendron probum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18674. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18675. *Rhododendron haemaleum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18676. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18677. *Rhododendron pubigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18678. *Rhododendron coryphaeum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18679. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18680. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18681. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18682. *Rhododendron gymnanthum*, Diels. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18683. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18684. *Rhododendron haemaleum*, Balf. f. et Forrest.
18685. *Rhododendron Roxieanum*, G. Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18686. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet.
18687. *Buddleia eremophila*, W. W. Sm.
18688. *Lindenbergia urticaefolia*, Lehm.
18689. *Plectranthus* sp. aff. *rugosus*, Wall.
18690. *Lonicera yunnanensis*, Rehder.
18691. *Senecio* sp. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers yellow, fragrant. Moist meadows by streams on the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. 1918.
18692. *Primula minor*, Balf. f. et Ward.
18693. *Abelia triflora*, R. Br. var. *parvifolia*, C. B. Clarke.

18694. *Iris* sp.
18695. *Pyrus baccata*, Desf.
18696. *Cotoneaster* sp. aff. *acuminata*, Lindl.
18697. *Primula minor*, Balf. f. et Ward.
18698. *Erysimum bracteatum*, W. W. Sm.
18699. *Primula lichiangensis*, G. Forrest.
18700. *Incarvillea grandiflora*, Bur. et Franch. var. *brevipes*, Sprague.
18701. *Parrya linearifolia*, W. W. Sm.
18702. *Caragana jubata*, Poir.
18703. *Berberis concolor*, W. W. Sm.
18704. *Litsea citrata*, Blume.
18705. *Pyrus Pashia*, Bertol. var. *kumaoni*, Stapf.
18706. *Primula sinoplanginea*, Balf. f.
18707. *Euonymus Monbeigii*, W. W. Sm.
18708. *Rhamnus* sp. aff. *leptophylla*, Schneider.
18709. *Diphylleia Grayi*, F. Schmidt.
18710. *Leptodermis glauca* (Franch.), Diels.
18711. *Viburnum cordifolium*, Wall.
18712. *Polygonatum Hookeri*, Baker.
18713. *Euonymus acanthocarpa*, Franch. vel aff.
18714. *Trollius pumilus*, D. Don.
18715. *Anemone trullifolia*, Hook. f. et Thoms. var. *holophylla*, Diels.
18716. *Primula pulchelloides*, F. K. Ward.
18717. *Pedicularis* sp. Plant of 1-1½ ins. Flowers deep crimson, beak almost black. On moist alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. 1918.
18718. *Pedicularis* sp. Plant of 1½-3 ins. Flowers magenta-rose, beak darkest. Boggy pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1918.
18719. *Euonymus acanthocarpa*, Franch.
18720. *Buddleia incompta*, W. W. Sm. Stunted shrub of 2 ft. Flowers rose-lavender. Dry situations amongst boulders and scrub on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1918.
18721. *Primula brevifolia*, G. Forrest.

18722. *Primula Bonatiana*, Petitm.
18723. *Trollius pumilus*, D. Don.
18724. *Clematis Delavayi*, Franch. var. *spinescens*, Balf. f.
18725. *Meconopsis* sp. aff. *speciosa*, Prain.
18726. *Castanopsis concolor*, Rehd. et Wils.
18727. *Primula apocrita*, Balf. f. et Forrest.
18728. *Viburnum foetidum*, Wall. In fruit. Fruits scarlet-crimson. October 1919.
18729. *Hoya* sp. aff. *lanceolata*, Wall. Trailing leathery-stemmed plant of 2-2½ ft. Foliage succulent. Flowers fleshy, white, faintly flushed pink, anthers rose. On shady rocks in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18730. *Liparis longipes*, Lindl. Epiphytic plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers fragrant, creamy-yellow, with pale orange labellum. On rocks and ledges of cliffs on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1919.
18731. *Rhododendron* sp. (Azalea Series.) In fruit. November 1919.
18732. *Damnacanthus indicus*, Gaertn. f. Duplicate of No. 17842, in fruit. November 1919.
18733. *Euonymus Forbesiana*, Loesen. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers black-crimson. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1919.
18734. *Rhododendron araiophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In bud. November 1919.
18735. *Schima Wallichii*, Choisy. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. October 1919.
18736. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1919.
18737. *Rhododendron suberosum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1919.
18738. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. In fruit. November 1919.
18739. *Aeginetia indica*, Linn. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers deep crimson. Boggy pasture on the margins of marshes on the hills north-west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. October 1919.
18740. *Hedychium densiflorum*, Wall. In fruit. October 1919.
18741. *Hydrangea anomala*, D. Don. In fruit. October 1919.
18742. *Rhododendron phaedropum*, Balf. f. et Farrer. In fruit. November 1919.
18743. *Rhododendron habrotrichum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In bud. November 1919.

18744. *Rhododendron zaleucum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In bud. November 1919.
18745. *Rhododendron cerochitum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit and bud. November 1919.
18746. *Rhododendron Genestrianum*, G. Forrest. In fruit and bud. November 1919.
18747. *Berberis levis*, Franch. In fruit. November 1919.
18748. *Rhododendron agetum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1919.
18749. *Rhododendron zaleucum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1919.
18750. *Rhododendron Kyawi*, Lace et W. W. Sm. Duplicate in fruit of F. Nos. 17928 and 18395. N.E. Upper Burmah. Nov. 1919.
18751. *Magnolia rostrata*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1919.
18752. *Gordonia axillaris*, Szyl. Shrub of 30 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1919.
18753. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) *Harrowiana*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In bud. November 1919.
18754. *Rhododendron glauco-aureum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1919.
18755. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. In fruit. November 1919.
18756. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1919.
18757. *Liparis yunnanensis*, Rolfe. Epiphytic plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers pale orange, labellum rich red-orange. On rocks and trees on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7000 ft. October 1919.
18758. *Ilex micrococca*, Maxim. In fruit, fruits red. November 1919.
18759. *Lindera communis*, Hemsl. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Fruits bright crimson. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 5-7000 ft. November 1919.
[A wax is expressed from the berries of this species and used locally for lighting purposes.—G. F.]
18760. *Agapetes Bulleyana*, Diels. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers green, immature. Shady dry banks and rocks on the margins of forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8000 ft. November 1919.
18761. *Crataegus Henryi*, Dunn, vel aff. In fruit. November 1919.
18762. *Actinodaphne obovata*, Blume. In bud. November 1919.
18763. *Rhododendron euchaites*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1919.
18764. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit, from the Jang-tzow Shan. Lat. 25° 10' N. November 1919.

18765. *Pyrus granulosa*, Bertol. vel aff. In fruit. November 1919.
18766. *Rhododendron arizelum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1919.
18767. *Clematis Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. On N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1919.
18768. *Rosa* sp. In fruit, fruits light crimson. November 1919.
18769. *Rhododendron scyphocalyx*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1919.
18770. *Rhododendron platyphyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1919.
18771. *Rhododendron* sp. (Maddenii Series.) In fruit. November 1919.
18772. *Briggsia Forrestii*, Craib. In fruit. November 1919.
18773. *Indigofera* sp. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Flowers bright rose. Open grassy slopes on the hills west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Fl. May-June 1919.
18774. *Desmodium* sp. Shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit. Flowers rose. Forming patchy scrub on grassy slopes on the hills west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Fl. May-July 1919.
18775. *Berberis sublevis*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1919.
18776. *Osbeckia robusta*, Craib. Compact bunchy plant of 2-4 ft. In fruit. Flowers soft magenta-rose, anthers bright orange. On grassy hills west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Fl. June-July 1919.
18777. *Rhamnus* sp. In fruit. November 1919.
18778. *Viburnum punctatum*, Buch.-Ham. In fruit. November 1919.
18779. *Euonymus pygmaea*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1919.
18780. *Michelia doltsopa*, Buch.-Ham. In fruit. November 1919.
18781. *Aralia Thomsoni*, Seem. vel aff. In fruit. November 1919.
18782. *Rhododendron lophogynum*, Balf. f. MS. In fruit. Nov. 1919.
18783. *Rhododendron Delavayi*, Franch. In fruit. November 1919.
18784. *Olea dioica*, Roxb. ♀ In fruit. November 1919.
18785. *Rhododendron squarrosus*, Balf. f. In bud. November 1919.
18786. *Rhododendron heptamerum*, Balf. f. vel aff. In fruit and bud. November 1919.
18787. *Rhododendron commodum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit and bud. November 1919.
18788. *Schefflera Delavayi*, Harms. Umbrella-shaped shrub of 9-16 ft. Flowers pale yellow, semi-pendulous. Shady thickets in gullies on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1919.

18789. *Photinia Beauverdiana*, Schneider. In fruit, fruits red. November 1919.
18790. *Magnolia Campbellii*, Hook. f. et Thoms. In fruit. November 1919.
18791. *Pholidota imbricata*, Lindl. Epiphytic plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers creamy-white, fragrant. On rocks and trees on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. September 1919.
18792. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1919.
18793. *Rhododendron neriiflorum*, Franch. In fruit. November 1919.
18794. *Hedychium spicatum*, Buch.-Ham. In fruit. November 1919.
18795. *Thea* sp. aff. *drupifera*, Lour. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers white, yellowish at base. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. October 1919.
18796. *Scindapsus* sp. Plant of 6-14 ins. Inflorescence dull green. On trees and rocks in shady gullies on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1919.
18797. *Photinia Beauverdiana*, Schneider. In fruit, fruits dull red. November 1919.
18798. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Heliolepis* Series.) In young foliage. November 1919.
18799. *Euonymus* sp. In fruit. November 1919.
18800. *Euonymus* sp. In fruit. November 1919.
18801. *Wightia* sp. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers dull buff exterior; interior dull crimson, anthers and pistils crimson. In thickets by streams on the eastern flank of the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
18802. *Rhododendron Mackenzianum*, G. Forrest. In fruit. November 1919.
18803. *Pittosporum glabratum*, Lindl. var. *neriifolium*, Rehd. et Wils. In fruit. November 1919.
18804. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Stamineum* Series.) In fruit. November 1919.
18805. *Gaultheria fragrantissima*, Wall. var. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit, fruits bright blue. On open rocky slopes on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1919.
18806. *Rhododendron tanastylum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. November 1919.
18807. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. From the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. November 1919.
[Differs somewhat from F. No. 18764.—G. F.]

18808. *Rhododendron Stewartianum*, Diels. Shrub of 5 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. November 1919.
18809. *Rhododendron heptamerum*, Balf. f. In fruit. November 1919.
18810. *Rhodoleia Championi*, Hook. In fruit and bud. On the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. November 1919.
18811. *Rhododendron giganteum*, G. Forrest. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 18458. November 1919.
18812. *Sorbus Keissleri*, Rehder, vel aff. In fruit. November 1919.
18813. *Rhododendron mallotum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. November 1919.
18814. *Rhododendron coryphaeum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1919.
18815. *Rhododendron* sp. (Maddenii Series.) In fruit. November 1919.
18816. *Agapetes Lacei*, Craib. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers light crimson, tipped dark green. On trees and boulders on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} N$. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1919.
18817. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. In bud. November 1919.
18818. *Rhododendron Valentinianum*, G. Forrest. In fruit. November 1919.
18819. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1919.
18820. *Hedyotis uncinella*, Hook. et Arn. Plant of 9-20 ins. Flowers from lavender to purplish-blue. In the Tengyueh valley and on the surrounding hills. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 5500-6000 ft. July 1919. Collected in fruit, November 1919.
18821. *Osbeckia* sp. aff. *capitata*, Benth. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers rich soft rose, anthers orange. Open pasture, moist or dry. In the Tengyueh valley and the surrounding hills. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 5500-6000 ft. Collected in fruit, July 1919.
18822. *Rhododendron arizelum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In bud. November 1919.
18823. *Rhododendron apodectum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Foliage only. On cliffs in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. November 1919.
18824. *Rhododendron apodectum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1919.
18825. *Vernonia* sp. Plant of 4-5 ft. Flowers white, or faintly tinged purple. Open situations on the margins of thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. November 1919.

18826. *Gordonia axillaris*, Szyl. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 6000 ft. November 1919.
18827. *Actinodaphne reticulata*, Meissn. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers deep olive-yellow, fragrant. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1919.
18828. *Rhododendron fulvum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1919.
18829. *Rhododendron Griersonianum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit and bud. November 1919.
18830. *Dendrobium fuscescens*, Griff. Creeping epiphyte of 2-3 ins. Flowers deep purplish-crimson. On rocks and trees by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1919.
18831. *Prunus acuminata*, Hook. f. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers? In immature fruit. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. October 1919.
18832. *Gaultheria dumicola*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Branches arched. In fruit, fruits black. Amongst scrub and rocks in side valleys on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. November 1919.
18833. *Styrax biaristatus*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1919.
18834. *Rhododendron tanastylum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. November 1919.
18835. *Rhododendron* sp. (Arboreum Series.) In bud. November 1919.
18836. *Cornus oblonga*, Wall. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers creamy-white, anthers purple. Amongst scrub on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. November 1919.
18837. *Rhododendron sidereum*, Balf. f. In fruit. November 1919.
18838. *Toddalia asiatica*, Lam. ♂. Spinous shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers green, anthers yellow. Margins of thickets and by streams on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1919.
18839. *Embelia undulata* (Wall.), Mez. Scandent shrub of 12-20 ft. In fruit. On trees and shrubs in open forest on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. 26° N. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1919.
18840. *Odontosoria chinensis*, Sm. Plant of 6-15 ins. On dry banks in open pine forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1919.
18841. *Pteris biaurita*, Linn. Plant of 3½-5 ft. Amongst heavy grass and scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. November 1919.

18842. *Stenochlaena* sp. Plant of $2\frac{1}{2}$ - $3\frac{1}{2}$ ft. In shady cane brakes and dense forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. November 1919.
18843. *Acrophorus stipellatus*, T. Moore. Plant of $1\frac{1}{2}$ - $2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. In shady cane brakes and dense forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. November 1919.
18844. *Cyathula capitata*, Miq. Plant of 2- $2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. In fruit. Margins of shady cane brakes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. November 1919.
18845. *Rhododendron agastum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In bud. Margins of open pine forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1919.
18846. *Rhododendron araiophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 5-6 ft. In bud. In and on the margins of cane brakes on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. November 1919.
18847. *Hydrangea* sp. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Sterile florets creamy-white, fertile florets blue. In ravines and gullies on the mountains north-west of Tengyueh. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. November 1919.
18848. *Bucklandia populnea*, R. Br. Tree of 60-80 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In forests on the mountains north-west of Tengyueh. Lat. $25^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. November 1919.
18849. *Fraxinus chinensis*, Roxb. var. *acuminata*, Lingelsh. Tree of 50-70 ft. In fruit. In mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. November 1919.
18850. *Juniperus squamata*, Buch.-Ham. var. *Fargesii*, Rehd. et Wils. In fruit. November 1919.
18851. *Rhododendron facetum*, Balf. f. et Ward. N'Maikha-Salween divide above Hpimaw. Lat. $26^{\circ} N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1919.
18852. *Randia* sp. November 1919.
18853. *Daphniphyllum* sp. aff. *macropodum*, Miq. In fruit. November 1919.
18854. *Lysionotus Wardii*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1919.
18855. *Abies Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub or tree of 20-50 ft. In mixed forests on the N'Maikha-Salween divide. Lat. $26^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. November 1919.
18856. *Rhododendron heptamerum*, Balf. f. In bud. November 1919.
18857. *Rhododendron eclecticum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1919.
18858. *Rhododendron apodectum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. November 1919.

18859. *Rhododendron apodectum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1919.
18860. *Rhododendron basilicum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In bud. November 1919.
18861. *Daphne papyracea*, Wall. var. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers pale creamy-yellow interior. Margins of pine and mixed forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1919.
18862. *Lloydia Delavayi*, Franch. Matted plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers golden-yellow, orange at base. On cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. S.E. Tsarong. July 1919.
18863. *Ceropegia pubescens*, Wall. Twining plant of several feet. Flowers dull green at base, lined purple, apex orange-yellow. On grass and scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18864. *Lonicera tomentella*, Hook. f. et Thoms. var. *tsarongensis*, W. W. Sm. Much-branched erect shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, flushed pink. Open thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18865. *Oxygraphis Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers buttercup-yellow. Open marshy meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18866. *Olea cuspidata*, Wall. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers olive-yellow. Open scrub in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. June-July 1919.
18867. *Lonicera thibetica*, Bur. et Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers, interior creamy-yellow, exterior deep rose. Open stony hillsides on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. May 1919.
18868. *Primula silaensis*, Petitm. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep blue-purple. Open moist meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18869. *Meconopsis compta*, Prain. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers pale blue, anthers yellow. On scree and open stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18870. *Magnolia globosa*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers white, creamy-white. Duplicate probably of F. No. 18512. In thickets and on the margins of forests on the Salween-Taron (Kiu-chiang) divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

18871. *Nomocharis saluenensis*, Balf. f. Plant of 10-16 ins. Flowers flushed pale purplish-rose, blotched and minutely spotted deep crimson at base. In and on the margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18872. *Saxifraga chrysanthoides*, Engl. et Irmsch. Cushion plant of 2 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. On humus-covered boulders and moist stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18873. *Parnassia Wightiana*, Wall. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers creamy-white. Moist stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18874. *Primula flexilipes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 12-14 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep primrose-yellow. Open stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18875. *Primula Agleniana*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers creamy-yellow, orange at base, fragrant. Moist stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18876. *Paraquilegia microphylla*, Drumm. et Hutch. Cushion plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers flushed purple, anthers orange. Crevices and ledges of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18877. *Prunus undulata*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18878. *Caragana Chamlagu*, Lam. Spinous shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers dull olive-yellow, heavily flushed and marked deep ruddy-purple, especially on alae and carina. Open scrub by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18879. *Aletris nepalensis*, Hook. f. vel aff. Plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open stony pasture by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18880. *Euonymus verrucosoides*, Loesen. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers deep maroon-crimson. In thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18881. *Spiraea sinobrahuica*, W. W. Sm. var. *aridicola*, W. W. Sm. Much-branched shrub of 2 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open stony situations on the ledges of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

18882. *Primula silaensis*, Petitm. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers fragrant, blue-purple. Open moist meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18883. *Chrysanthemum tatsienense*, Bur. et Franch. var. *tanacetopsis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-7 ins. Aromatic. Flowers ruddy-orange. Open stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18884. *Hedysarum* sp. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers deep ruddy-purple. Open stony pasture and on ledges of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18885. *Didissandra sericea*, Craib. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers creamy-white, flushed purplish at base. On cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18886. *Thea sinensis*, Linn. var. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers white. Open thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18887. *Patrinia* sp. aff. *heterophylla*, Bunge. Plant of 3-9 ins. Flowers orange. Cliffs, screes, and open stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18888. *Brandisia rosea*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers deep greyish ruddy-purple. In scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18889. *Lactuca amoena*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 2-3 ins. Florets probably blue? Moist open stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18890. *Aster scaber*, Thunb. vel aff. Plant of 9-20 ins. Ray florets purple-blue, disc florets ruddy-orange. Open pasture on the margins of forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18891. *Dioscorea kumaonensis*, Kunth, var. ♀ Twining plant of several feet. On scrub and grass on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18892. *Aster* sp. Plant of 3-7 ins. Ray florets deep purplish-blue, disc florets deep purplish-olive. Stony moist pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18893. *Primula stragulata*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Matted plant of $\frac{1}{4}$ - $\frac{3}{4}$ in. Flowers deep purplish-rose, eye white. Moist peaty stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.

18894. *Primula triloba*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Cushion plant of $\frac{1}{2}$ in. Flowers deep rose, eye grey-white. On screes and ledges of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18895. *Primula mystrphylla*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Cushion plant of $\frac{1}{2}$ in. Flowers rose, eye yellowish. On cliffs, screes, and boulders on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18896. *Primula tapeina*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Cushion plant of 1 in., 1-2 ft. diameter. Flowers white, occasionally tinged rose, eye yellow. Dry situations on limestone cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18897. *Primula amabilis*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 1-2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ins. Flowers deep soft purple, eye grey, fragrant. Moist shady situations on the margins of rhododendron thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. June 1919.
18898. *Primula kiuchiangensis*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 3-7 ins. Flowers soft light purplish-blue, eye grey, fragrant. In and on the margins of scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. June-July 1919.
18899. *Primula firmipes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers soft yellow, fragrant. Margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18900. *Rhododendron oleifolium*, Franch. Shrub of 2 ft. In fruit. Dry open pastureland on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18901. *Rhododendron eclecticum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. Margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
18902. *Rhododendron diaprepes*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. In mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
18903. *Rhododendron chasmanthoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-6 ft. Flowers soft lavender, deepest at base. Margins of forests and thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 8-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18904. *Rhododendron aechmophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. In fruit. Open thickets and cane brakes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.

18905. *Rhododendron amaurophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers deep purplish-crimson. Open moist situations amongst scrub and rocks on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18906. *Rhododendron chasmanthum*, Diels. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers pale lavender-rose with olive markings. Rocky situations in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18907. *Rhododendron brevistylum*, Franch. Shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers rose, with a few crimson markings. In rhododendron and pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18908. *Rhododendron* sp. (Stamineum Series.) Shrub of 18-20 ft. In fruit. Open thickets and forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
18909. *Rhododendron semilunatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers very deep yellow. Open situations on the margins of thickets and amongst rocks on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. June 1919.
18910. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lacteam Series.) Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose, with a few crimson markings. On cliffs and stony slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18911. *Rhododendron eclectum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. Open situations amongst boulders in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
18912. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers dried; probably rose, with crimson markings. In open pine forest on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18913. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1-1½ ft. Foliage strongly aromatic. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior, deepest in bud. Open rocky moorland on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18914. *Rhododendron coryphaeum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers fleshy, creamy-white, margined and flushed pale rose exterior, with a blotch of crimson at base. In and on the margins of pine forests, in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

18915. *Rhododendron niphargum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 18-20 ft. Flowers withered, probably pale rose. In mixed and pine forest on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18916. *Rhododendron pocophorum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 3-4 ft. In immature fruit. Open rocky slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18917. *Rhododendron chaetomallum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In immature fruit. Rocky slopes and amongst scrub in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18918. *Rhododendron keleticum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Semi-prostrate shrub of 3-6 ins. Flowers deep purplish-crimson with darker markings. Open, peaty, stony pasture and on cliffs and screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18919. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-10 ins. Flowers creamy-white, tube deep yellow. Foliage aromatic. On cliffs and bouldery slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18920. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers white, flushed and margined pale rose, and with a few darker markings. Amongst boulders in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18921. *Lysionotus Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Epiphytic half-shrubby plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers rosy-purple, lined a deeper shade. On trees and humus-covered boulders and cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18922. *Leptodermis* sp. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep soft lavender rose. Open dry stony situations amongst scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18923. *Diplarche multiflora*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Semi-prostrate shrub of 2-3 ins. Flowers white, faintly tinged rose. On peaty stony pasture and humus-clad boulders on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18924. *Drymoglossum carnosum*, J. Sm. Creeping plant of 1-2 ins. On ledges of cliffs, on trees, and boulders in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

18925. *Origanum vulgare*, Linn. var. Aromatic plant of 10-16 ins. Flowers rose, bracts purplish-rose. Open stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18926. *Catalpa tibetica*, G. Forrest. Tree. In fruit. Probably = F. No. 18950. Open thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18927. *Jasminum humile*, Linn. Shrub of 6-8 ft. In fruit. Open scrub by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18928. *Prunus tomentosa*, Thunb. var. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet. In open scrub in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18929. *Nomocharis saluenensis*, Balf. f. Plant of 2½-3 ft. Flowers white, purplish on exterior, with a deep crimson blotch at base. Open pasture on the margins of thickets and openings in pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18930. *Magnolia Campbellii*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
18931. *Scilla chinensis*, Benth. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers bright lavender-rose. Ledges of cliffs and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18932. *Nomocharis saluenensis*, Balf. f. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose-purple exterior, with only a faint colouration at base. Open bouldery slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18933. *Rhododendron squarrosus*, Balf. f. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers lavender-rose, with crimson markings. In rhododendron forest on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18934. *Rhododendron haemaleum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In mixed scrub in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18935. *Rhododendron temenium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. In fruit, young foliage deep magenta-purple. Amongst rhododendron scrub and on rocky slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.

18936. *Rhododendron glaphyrum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers flushed rose, margined deepest. Margins of rhododendron thickets and on cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18937. *Rhododendron asteium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1½-2 ft. Flowers rose, margined and lined a deeper shade. Open cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18938. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers flushed rose and margined deeper. On cliffs and screes in open situations on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18939. *Rhododendron sinonuttallii*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers? In fruit. Amongst boulders in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18940. *Rhododendron levistratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-16 ft. Flowers almost white, margined rose, and with crimson markings. In rhododendron forest on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18941. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers flushed rose, with crimson markings. Open bouldery pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18942. *Rhododendron megeratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers bright yellow. Ledges and crevices of cliffs and amongst boulders on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18943. *Rhododendron brachyandrum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers flushed deep crimson, darkest towards margin. Open rocky meadows and slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18944. *Rhododendron sinonuttallii*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. In fruit. Rocky slopes in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September-October 1919.
18945. *Sedum Oreades*, Hamet. Matted plant of 2-2½ ins. Flowers golden-yellow. On stony pasture and humus-covered boulders on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.

18946. *Phyllanthus tsarongensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers olive-yellow. In thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18947. *Eriobotrya tengyuehensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18948. *Coriaria terminalis*, Hemsl. Shrub of 3-5 ft. In fruit. Open thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18949. *Codonopsis cardiophylla*, Diels. Weakly scandent plant of 1½-2 ft. Flowers pale milky-blue, netted a slightly deeper shade. Amongst heavy grass in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18950. *Catalpa tibetica*, G. Forrest. Shrub or tree. Flowers creamy-white, flushed and marked pale purple and yellow? Probably equals F. No. 18926 in fruit. In mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. June? 1919.
18951. *Scindapsus* sp. Plant of 4-8 ins. Inflorescence dark green. In shady forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18952. *Prunus perulata*, Koehne. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18953. *Cirrhopetalum emarginatum*, Finet. Creeping epiphyte of 2-6 ins. Petals and sepals greenish-yellow, labellum deep crimson-maroon. On trees and humus-covered boulders in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18954. *Lloydia tibetica*, Baker, var. *purpurascens*, Franch. Stony open pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18955. *Hippophae rhamnoides*, Linn. Shrub of 10-16 ft. In fruit, fruits orange. In open thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18956. *Davidia involucrata*, Baill. Tree of 40-60 ft. In fruit. In mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.

18957. *Styrax* sp. aff. *Perkinsiae*, Rehder. Shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers soft creamy-white. Margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18958. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers deep crimson. Open thickets in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18959. *Magnolia globosa*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. Duplicate of 18870. In thickets and on the margins of forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
18960. *Aconitum pulchellum*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 10-16 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue. Open screes and on stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18961. *Delphinium Beesianum*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2½-5 ins. Flowers soft deep blue-purple, lined a slightly deeper shade. Ledges of cliffs and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18962. *Delphinium tsarongense*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers pale blue, veined deeper and margined darkest, with a flush of green on exterior, especially in bud. Screes and on stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18963. *Rhododendron telopeum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers bright yellow. Margins of thickets and in scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18964. *Manglietia insignis* (Wall.), Blume. Shrub of 10-25 ft. In fruit. Open thickets in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September-October 1919.
18965. *Primula vernicosa*, F. K. Ward. Plant of 2-5 ins. In fruit. Moist stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18966. *Acer caudatum*, Wall. Shrub of 20-35 ft. Flowers dark purplish-crimson. Open thickets in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. June 1919.
18967. *Meconopsis impedita*, Prain. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers deep purple-maroon. Anthers orange. Open stony pasture and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

18968. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit, fruits white. Open thickets and on the margins of forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18969. *Meconopsis impedita*, Prain. In fruit, probably duplicate of F. No. 18967. Same locality and situation. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
18970. *Peristylus monanthus*, Finet. Plant of 1½-2½ ins. Flowers magenta-rose, labellum crimson-rose. Boggy sandy meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18971. *Schefflera hypoleucum*, Kurz, var. *hypochlorum*, Dunn. Shrub of 15-20 ft. In fruit. Thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18972. *Gaultheria Griffithiana*, Wight. Shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit, fruits black-purple. Amongst rock and scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
18973. *Desmodium sequax*, Wall. vel aff. Plant of 1½-2½ ft. Flowers rose, carina deepest. Shady thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18974. *Gentiana iochroa*, Marquand. Erect plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers purplish-rose, marked a deeper shade. Open pasture on the margins of forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18975. *Coriaria terminalis*, Hemsl. Shrubby plant of 12-14 ins. In fruit, fruits dull red. Open stony pasture and amongst scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18976. *Litsea Wilsonii*, Gamble. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers silvery olive-green. In thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18977. *Litsea Wilsonii*, Gamble. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers dull creamy-yellow. In thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18978. *Ribes acuminatum*, Wall. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers dull greenish-crimson. Thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. June 1919.
18979. *Cotoneaster* sp. aff. *acuminata*, Lindl. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers deep rose. Cane brakes and amongst boulders on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

18980. **Euonymus sanguinea**, Loesen. Shrub of 12-25 ft. Flowers deep crimson. In open thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18981. **Corydalis adunca**, Maxim. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers yellow, with exterior dark. Humus-covered boulders and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18982. **Lonicera Henryi**, Hemsl. forma. Weakly scandent shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers yellow. Amongst scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18983. **Nomocharis Souliei**, W. W. Sm. et W. E. Ev. Open stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18984. **Veronica ciliata**, Fisch. Plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers white. Open stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18985. **Salvia** sp. Plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers pale rose. Pasture on the margins of forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18986. **Allium Forrestii**, Diels. Plant of 4-10 ins. Flowers deep purplish-crimson. Open stony pasture and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18987. **Primula muscarioides**, Hemsl. Plant of 5-10 ins. Flowers fragrant, bluish-purple. Open stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18988. **Allium Hookeri**, Thw. Plant of 16-20 ins. Flowers white. Open stony pasture on the margins of forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
18989. **Nepeta Cataria**, Linn. Aromatic plant of 2 ft. Flowers white. Amongst scrub and on open rocky pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18990. **Caryopteris trichosphaera**, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft., strongly aromatic. Flowers dull white, anthers purple. Open stony slopes and in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

18991. **Abelia triflora**, R. Br. var. **parvifolia**, C. B. Clarke. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed deep rose on exterior. Dry open stony situations amongst scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18992. **Berberis** sp. aff. **Tischleri**, Schneider. Spinous shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers pale orange-yellow. In thickets and scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18993. **Primula apoclita**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 4-10 ins. Flowers fragrant, purple-blue. Open meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18994. **Arundina chinensis**, Blume. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers rose, lined darker, labellum a shade deeper. Shady moist situations by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18995. **Leptodermis oblonga**, Bunge. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers rose-lavender. Open situations by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
18996. **Pyrus** sp. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit. Open thickets and forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
18997. **Gentiana tsarongensis**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tufted plant of 1 in. Flowers pale blue, marked a deeper shade. Marshy, peaty pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
18998. **Primula sinoplantaginea**, Balf. f. Plant of 3-9 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep soft blue-purple, eye grey. Open moist stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. June 1919.
18999. **Primula calliantha**, Franch. Open moist stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1919.
19000. **Euonymus acanthocarpa**, Franch. Shrub of 3-5 ft. In fruit. Open dry stony situations in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19001. **Prunus brachypoda**, Batal. vel aff. Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.

19002. *Prunus brachypoda*, Batal. vel aff. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit, fruits black-crimson. Thickets and mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19003. *Nomocharis meleagrina*, Franch. Margins of mixed and pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19004. *Heynea trijuga*, Roxb. Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19005. *Lagotis praecox*, W. W. Sm. Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19006. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19007. *Rhododendron araliaeforme*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit. Open pine forests and on the margins thereof, on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19008. *Rhododendron leucopetalum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Bouldery slopes in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19009. *Rhododendron asmenistum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit. Cliffs and rocky slopes in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19010. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. Margins of thickets in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19011. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. Margins of pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19012. *Rhododendron haemaleum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. Open rocky pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19013. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. In fruit. Open rocky slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.

19014. *Rhododendron pholidotum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. October 1919.
19015. *Rhododendron*. (Heliopsis Series.) Shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit. Open rhododendron thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19016. *Rhododendron araliaeforme*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4 ft. In fruit. Open bouldery meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19017. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white, foliage strongly aromatic. Ledges and crevices of cliffs and on bouldery scree on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19018. *Rhododendron eudoxum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers deep rose-crimson without markings. Amongst rhododendron scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19019. *Rhododendron nanothamnum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3 ft. Flowers creamy-white, faintly flushed pink exterior, with a small crimson blotch at base. Rocky pasture by streams in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19020. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, var. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers white, flushed pink with crimson markings. In thickets and rhododendron scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19021. *Rhododendron chaetomallum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit. Amongst scrub and boulders on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19022. *Rhododendron levistratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers creamy-white, marked crimson, with a crimson blotch at base. In rhododendron thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19023. *Rhododendron fulvastrum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers pale lemon-yellow, without markings. Rocky slopes and ledges of cliffs in ravines on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

19024. **Rhododendron levistratum**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white, with crimson markings and a slight blotch at base. In rhododendron scrub on the margins of pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19025. **Rhododendron brunneifolium**, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3 ft. Flowers rose-crimson, without markings. In cane brakes and margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19026. **Berberis Jamesiana**, Forrest et W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit, fruits coral-crimson. Open rocky meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19027. **Lonicera tangutica**, Maxim. var. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers white, washed rose exterior. Open rocky meadows and in ravines on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19028. **Ophiopogon grandis**, W. W. Sm. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers fragrant, interior creamy-yellow, exterior brownish-olive. Shady dry banks amongst boulders in ravines and forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19029. **Iris** sp. Plant of 18-24 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue. Open marshy meadows and by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1919.
19030. **Coelogyne ovalis**, Lindl. Creeping epiphytic plant of 5-7 ins. Flowers fragrant, creamy yellow, labellum heavily lined and marked deep blood-crimson. Shady situations on trees and humus-covered rocks in the Salween valley, Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19031. **Delphinium Bulleyanum**, G. Forrest ex Diels. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers deep bluish-purple. Open stony pasture and on the margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19032. **Habenaria Delavayi**, Finet. Plant of 10-14 ins. Flowers fragrant, greenish-white, labellum tinged rose. Open moist pasture by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19033. **Hemipilia Forrestii**, Royle. Plant of 10-14 ins. Flowers pale rose, labellum darkest. Stony pasture on the margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

19034. **Balanophora** sp. Plant of $2\frac{1}{2}$ -4 ins. All parts deep crimson. Parasitic on the roots of rhododendrons and pines, in shade, Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19035. **Lindera bifaria**, Benth. Shrub of 10-16 ft. In fruit. In open thickets by streams in ravines on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19036. **Herminium angustifolium**, Benth. Plant of $1\frac{1}{2}$ - $2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Flowers fragrant, olive-green. Open stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19037. **Geranium** sp. aff. **Farreri**, Stapf. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers magenta-rose, lined a deeper shade. Open stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19038. **Incarvillea variabilis**, Batal. var. Semi-shrubby plant of 2- $2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Flowers pale rose-pink. Dry stony situations in ravines on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19039. **Rhamnella Forrestii**, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers olive-green. Open thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19040. **Primula sphaerocephala**, Balf. f. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers strongly fragrant, deep blue-purple. Open stony moist alpine pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19041. **Saxifraga pallida**, Wall. var. **typica**, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open stony pasture and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19042. **Cremanthodium variifolium**, R. Good. Plant of 4-7 ins. Ray florets pale yellow, disc florets dark olive-yellow, fragrant. Screes and stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19043. **Erythrina arborescens**, Roxb. vel aff. Scandent? shrubby plant of 10-15 ft. Flowers? In fruit. Amongst scrub by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19044. **Pedicularis** sp. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers rose, beak crimson-rose. Open moist pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.

19045. *Ligusticum* sp. Aromatic plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers white. Alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19046. *Cremanthodium palmatum*, Benth. subsp. *rhodocephalum* (Diels), R. Good. Plant of 3-6 ins. Ray florets pale soft rose, disc florets a shade darker, fragrant. Ledges and crevices of cliffs and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 14,500 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July-August 1919.
19047. *Gentianaceae*. Plant of 3 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, centre banded brown, and outer half of petals spotted deep maroon-purple. Moist shady situations by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19048. *Aeschynanthus bracteata*, Wall. Half-shrubby epiphytic plant of 2 ft. Flowers brilliant scarlet-crimson. On trees in mixed forests in shady gullies on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Long. 98° 15' E. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19049. *Balanophora* sp. Plant of 3-7 ins. All parts deep crimson. Parasitic on the roots of conifers in shady dry forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19050. *Gentiana pseudo-sikkimensis*, Marquand. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers greenish-yellow, margined pale blue. Open stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19051. *Acanthopanax ricinifolium*, Seem. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers green. Thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19052. *Spiraea japonica*, Linn. f. var. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open stony meadows and by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19053. *Gentiana tsarongensis*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Matted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers blue, exterior deep greenish blue. Moist peaty stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19054. *Crepis Gillii*, S. Moore. Plant of 1-2 ins. Ray florets light orange-yellow, disc florets deep olive-brown, fragrant. Crevices of cliffs and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.

19055. *Saxifraga Candelabrum*, Franch. var. *patentiramea*, Engl. et Irmsch. Ledges of cliffs and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19056. *Polygonum sphaerostachyum*, Meissn. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers bright rose. Stony pasture and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19057. *Gentiana Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Matted plant of 1 in. Flowers deep purple-blue. Open moist meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19058. *Saxifraga nigroglandulosa*, Engl. et Irmsch. Tufted plant of 3 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. Moist peaty meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19059. *Meconopsis speciosa*, Prain. Spinous plant of 14-24 ins. Flowers blue, anthers yellowish-grey. On screes and ledges of cliffs on open rocky meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19060. *Gentiana stragulata*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers deep blue, exterior purple-blue. Stony moist meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19061. *Trachydium tibeticum*, Wolff. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers greenish-white. Open alpine pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19062. *Gentiana otophora*, Franch. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers olive-yellow, veined and spotted dull deep blue. Alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19063. *Calanthe lepida*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 14-15 ins. Flowers rose, labellum darkest. Shady situations amongst grass on the margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19064. *Piptanthus Forrestii*, Craib. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit. Open scrub and thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19065. *Primula yargongensis*, Petitm. Plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers fragrant, soft lavender. Moist boggy pasture by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

19066. *Primula serratifolia*, Franch. At the base of shady cliffs and the margins of scrub in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19067. *Cassiope selaginoides*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Tufted shrub of 4-6 ins. Flowers creamy-white, flushed rose exterior. Open stony slopes and on ledges of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19068. *Cassiope selaginoides*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Probably identical with No. 19067, but more robust in every way, with larger and more highly coloured flowers. Same locality and date. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19069. *Cassiope palpebrata*, W. W. Sm. Moss-like plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior. Moist peaty pasture and humus-covered rocks and cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19070. *Anemone rupicola*, Camb. On screes and bare pasture on the margins of pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19071. *Piptanthus Forrestii*, Craib. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers yellow. Open scrub and on cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19072. *Syringa yunnanensis*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers creamy-white, stained purplish-rose, fragrant. In open scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19073. *Lonicera trichosanthes*, Bur. et Franch. var. *glabrata*, Rehder. Erect branched shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers pale golden-yellow, fragrant. Open rocky alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19074. *Ilex yunnanensis*, Franch. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers green. Shady thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19075. *Oreorchis erythrochrysea*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 10-14 ins. Flowers fragrant, interior dull olive-yellow, exterior ruddy-brown. In thickets and shady cane brakes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19076. *Cymbidium pumilum*, Rolfe. Epiphytic plant of 10-16 ins. Flowers fragrant, pale green lined a darker shade, labellum tipped yellow. On trees and rocks in dry side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.

19077. *Schefflera Delavayi*, Harms. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers dull creamy-yellow. Shady side valleys in thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19078. *Crepis Gillii*, S. Moore. Plant of 2 ins. Flowers fragrant, pale yellow. On screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19079. *Arenaria Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers white, faintly tinged rose. Open, dry, stony pasture and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19080. *Sageretia gracilis*, Drumm. et Sprague. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers brown-orange. Dry ravines amongst rock and scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19081. *Pterocarya Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Tree of 30 ft. In fruit. Open thickets and forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19082. *Meconopsis speciosa*, Prain. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers pale blue, anthers yellow. Open rocky meadows and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19083. *Pedicularis* sp. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers deep rose, beak darkest. Open marshy meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19084. *Primula muscarioides*, Hemsl. Open pasture by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19085. *Pyrus* (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets and mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19086. *Picrorhiza Kurrooa*, Benth. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers dark blue-purple. Open moist stony meadows and on banks and boulders by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19087. *Arenaria roseiflora*, Sprague. Plant of 8-10 ins. Flowers silvery shell-pink, almost white. Stony dry meadows and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

19088. **Aster** sp. Plant of 3-6 ins. Ray florets dark blue-purple, disc florets dull orange. Open stony alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19089. **Viburnum flavescens**, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-8 ft. In fruit, fruits crimson and white. Open scrub and mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19090. **Pyrus yunnanensis**, Franch. Shrub of 30-40 ft. In fruit. Open thickets and mixed forests by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19091. **Pyrus** (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit, fruits red and white. Open thickets and mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19092. **Indigofera** sp. Shrub of 4-5 ft. In fruit. Open stony slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19093. **Cornus** sp. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit, fruits black. Open thickets in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19094. **Begonia sinensis**, A. DC. Plant of 2 ft. In fruit. Margins of shady thickets in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19095. **Tilia chinensis**, Maxim. Tree of 40-70 ft. In fruit. Mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19096. **Fraxinus suaveolens**, W. W. Sm. Tree of 40-60 ft. In fruit. Open situations and in mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19097. **Smilax** sp. Scandent shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit, fruits black-purple. Amongst cane scrub and boulders in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19098. **Pyrus** (Sorbus) sp. Shrub of 15-30 ft. In fruit, fruits crimson and white. Open mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19099. **Meconopsis speciosa**, Prain. Plant of 14-20 ins. In fruit. Screes and humus-covered ledges of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.

19100. *Didissandra taliensis*, Craib, forma **robusta**, Craib. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers purple-blue, tipped white. Crevices and hollows of dry shady cliffs in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19101. *Lysionotus sessilifolius*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers very pale lilac-purple, veined darker. On trees and banks in shady mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19102. *Prunus undulata*, Buch.-Ham. Tree of 40-50 ft. In fruit. Open mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19103. *Gentiana heptaphylla*, Balf. f. Moist open stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19104. *Sedum trifidum*, Wall. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers pale brassy yellow. Moss-covered boulders and dry cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19105. *Aralia chinensis*, Linn. var. Shrub of 15-25 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19106. *Aconitum tatsiense*, Finet et Gagnep. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers deep blue-purple. Ledges of cliffs and stony slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19107. *Saxifraga Hirculus*, Linn. var. **typica**, Hook. f. forma **minor**, Engl. et Irmsch. Cushion plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers deep orange. Open moist stony peaty meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19108. *Pertya phyllicoides*, J. F. Jeffrey. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers pale rose. Open dry situations amongst boulders in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19109. *Lonicera japonica*, Thunb. Weakly scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers pale yellow, fragrant. In thickets and amongst scrub in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19110. *Adenophora capillaris*, Hemsl. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers pale blue. Open situations on the margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

19111. *Pedicularis* sp. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers deep purple-rose. On dry screes and stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19112. *Abelia triflora*, R. Br. var. *parvifolia*, C. B. Clarke. Shrub of 5-7 ft. Flowers rose. Amongst scrub in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19113. *Gentiana detonsa*, Rottb. var. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers blue, with base greenish-yellow. Open stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19114. *Rhamnella* sp. aff. *Wilsonii*, Schneider. Shrub of 8-12 ft. In fruit, fruits crimson. In scrub and thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19115. *Diapensia himalaica*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Cushion plant of 4-8 ins. diameter. Flowers rose-red. Moist banks of streams and boggy meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19116. *Cotoneaster* sp. aff. *turbinata*, Craib. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit, fruits crimson. Open scrub by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19117. *Spiraea canescens*, D. Don, var. *glaucophylla*, Franch. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Branches arched. In fruit. Amongst scrub by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19118. *Prunus* sp. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit, fruits dark cherry-crimson, edible. Open thickets in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19119. *Cornus Wilsoniana*, Wangerin, vel aff. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19120. *Prunus perulata*, Koehne. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In thickets and mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19121. *Vaccinium oreotrephes*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-15 ins. Flowers dull rose. Forming clumps on open peaty meadows and on humus-covered rocks on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

19122. *Euonymus tingens*, Wall. Shrub of 30-40 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, veined purple. In open thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19123. *Fraxinus inopinata*, Lingelsh. var. Tree of 40-60 ft. In fruit. Side valleys in mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19124. *Enkianthus* sp. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, stained or veined rose. In open scrub and thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19125. *Kadsura peltigera*, Rehd. et Wils. Weakly scandent shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. On scrub in open situations in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19126. *Acer caesium*, Wall. var. Tree of 30-50 ft. In fruit. Open situations in mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19127. *Primula brevifolia*, G. Forrest. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers deep blue-purple, fragrant. Moist stony meadows and by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19128. *Caragana jubata*, Poir. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed rose, standard rose. Dry banks and amongst boulders in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19129. *Phalaenopsis Wilsonii*, Rolfe. Epiphytic plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers fragrant, white, faintly flushed rose, labellum deep rosy-purple. On trees and rocks in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19130. *Diapensia purpurea*, Diels, forma *albida*, W. E. Ev. Cushion plant of 6-12 ins. diameter. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open peaty pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19131. *Omphalogramma Souliei*, Franch. Moist pasture on the margins of scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19132. *Primula yargongensis*, Petitm. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers rosy-lilac, fragrant. Boggy peaty meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.

19133. *Philadelphus Delavayi*, L. Henry. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-white. Mixed scrub by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19134. *Photinia integrifolia*, Lindl. var. Shrub of 30-40 ft. In fruit. Open situations in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19135. *Prunus* sp. Shrub of 30-35 ft. In fruit. Open thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19136. *Pieris ovalifolia*, D. Don. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. Open thickets and mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19137. *Photinia integrifolia*, Lindl. var. Shrub of 25 ft. In fruit. Open thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19138. *Androsace Bulleyana*, G. Forrest. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers bright vermilion. Open screes and ledges and crevices of dry cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19139. *Pedicularis* sp. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers rose, beak darkest. Dry pasture on the margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19140. *Cotoneaster buxifolia*, Wall. var. Prostrate shrub of 1-2 ft. In fruit, fruits bright crimson. Open barren stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19141. *Hypericum Ascyron*, Linn. Plant of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Open situations on the margins of scrub and thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19142. *Quercus* (Lithocarpus) *spicata*, Sm. var. *brevipetiolata*, King. Tree of 40-50 ft. In open forests in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19143. *Caryopteris Forrestii*, Diels. Strongly aromatic shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers greyish-white, tinged blue. Open dry situations amongst boulders in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.

19144. *Trollius pumilus*, D. Don. Plant of 5-10 ins. Flowers: interior orange, exterior deep purplish-crimson. Open moist alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13-14,500 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19145. *Saxifraga melanocentra*, Franch. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers creamy-white. Open stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19146. *Bauhinia densiflora*, Franch. Prostrate shrub of a few ins. Flowers white. In fruit. Dry stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19147. *Spiraea sinobrahuaica*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Widely branched. In fruit. On ledges and in crevices of cliffs and dry bouldery slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19148. *Lonicera cyanocarpa*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers yellow, non-fragrant. Open stony slopes amongst scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19149. *Rhododendron oleifolium*, Franch. Shrub of 2 ft. In fruit. Dry open rocky slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19150. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-18 ins. In fruit. Boulders and ledges of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19151. *Rhododendron asmenistum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Open scrub on the margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19152. *Rhododendron saluenense*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep crimson-rose, with darker markings. Open stony meadows and hillsides on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19153. *Rhododendron nebrates*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers lemon-yellow. Open meadows and rocky slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19154. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1 ft. In fruit. Open stony slopes and on cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14,500 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.

19155. *Rhododendron Roxieanum*, G. Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. In fruit. Open pine forests and rhododendron thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19156. *Rhododendron pothinum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3 ft. Flowers crimson. In cane scrub and on the margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19157. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. In fruit. In mixed rhododendron scrub and on cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19158. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit. Open rhododendron thickets in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19159. *Rhododendron* sp. (Neriiflorum Series, subseries Sanguineum.) In fruit. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Rocky slopes and in rhododendron scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19160. *Rhododendron bullatum*, Franch. Ledges of cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19161. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 6-8 ft. In rhododendron thickets and open pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19162. *Rhododendron pothinum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers crimson, without markings. In cane brakes and rhododendron scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19163. *Rhododendron mannophorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white, stained and margined rose. Ledges of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19164. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1-1½ ft. Flowers bright lemon-yellow. Ledges of cliffs and rocky slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19165. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. 1-1½ ft. Flowers creamy-yellow with crimson markings. On cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

19166. *Rhododendron pothinum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers deep crimson. Moist peaty alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19167. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers light crimson. Amongst rhododendron scrub in peaty moist side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19168. *Rhododendron selense*, Franch. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers pure white, without markings. Open situations on the margins of pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19169. *Rhododendron asmenistum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers white, tinged and margined rose. Open rocky slopes and on the margins of rhododendron thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19170. *Rhododendron saluenense*, Franch. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers deep purple-crimson, with darker markings. On cliffs and boulders in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19171. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers crimson. Open alpine peaty meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-14,500 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19172. *Rhododendron humicola*, Balf. f. MS. Shrub of 1 ft. Flowers deep purple-crimson, with deeper markings. Moist peaty alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19173. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of $1\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Flowers white, stained and margined rose, with crimson markings. Ledges of cliffs and rocky meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19174. *Rhododendron dictyotum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed and margined rose, with a crimson blotch at base. Margins of pine forests and in rhododendron thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19175. *Rhododendron poliopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers dull pale yellow. Open peaty stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

19176. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers white, margined and flushed rose. Open pine forests and amongst boulders on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19177. *Rhododendron coryphaeum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 15-20 ft. In fruit. In open shady pine and rhododendron forest on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19178. *Rhododendron araliaeforme*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. Openings on the margins of pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19179. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Heliopsis* Series.) Shrub of 12-14 ft. Foliage non-aromatic. In fruit. Margins of rhododendron forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19180. *Rhododendron pagophilum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed and margined rose, with a crimson blotch at base. Shady situations in ravines and on the margins of pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19181. *Rhododendron caeruleo-glaucum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-16 ins. Flowers and pedicels deep plum-purple. Margins of rhododendron scrub and on ledges of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19182. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers white, with crimson markings. On cliff ledges and rocky slopes in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19183. *Rhododendron saluenense*, Franch. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers purplish-rose with crimson markings. Open boggy moorland meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 14-14,500 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19184. *Rhododendron bullatum*, Franch. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers white, fragrant. Open rocky slopes amongst cane in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. June 1919.
19185. *Rhododendron poecilodermum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white, with a few crimson markings. Shady situations amongst scrub at the base of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.

19186. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Open rocky slopes and on the ledges of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19187. *Rhododendron chryseum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 1½-2 ft. Flowers bright yellow, anthers indian-red. Open alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19188. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, with copious crimson markings. Open rocky meadows and on cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19189. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Heliolepis* Series.) Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers pale rose, with crimson markings. Margins of mixed and rhododendron forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19190. *Rhododendron hypolepidotum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. On cliffs and rocky slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19191. *Rhododendron chaetomallum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. In rhododendron scrub and on cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19192. *Rhododendron fulvoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-18 ft. In fruit. In rhododendron thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19193. *Rhododendron araliaeforme*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-16 ft. In fruit. Openings on the margins of pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19194. *Rhododendron brachystylum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. In fruit. Open stony slopes and alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19195. *Rhododendron stictophyllum*, Balf. f. Cushion shrub of 6-9 ins. Flowers purple-blue. Open stony moorland on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.

19196. *Rhododendron haemaleum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Margins of rhododendron thickets and on stony slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19197. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers crimson. Open alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19198. *Rhododendron hypolepidotum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Strongly aromatic shrub of 3 ft. Flowers dull olive-yellow. On boulders and cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19199. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white, heavily flushed and margined rose. Ledges of cliffs and rocky slopes in ravines on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19200. *Rhododendron phaeochlorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers white, with crimson markings and a blotch at base. Shady cliffs in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19201. *Rhododendron* sp. (Lapponicum Series.) Shrub of 6-9 ins. Flowers purple-blue. Open moorland meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19202. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Strongly aromatic shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white. On and amongst rocks and boulders in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19203. *Rhododendron repens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. On rocks and open peaty meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19204. *Rhododendron haemaleum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Rocky slopes and rhododendron scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19205. *Rhododendron roseotinctum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers white, flushed and margined rose. On rocky slopes and peaty meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19206. *Rhododendron pubigerum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2½-4 ft. Flowers pale rose-lavender, with crimson markings. Shady situations amongst pine and rocks in ravines on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

19207. *Rhododendron hypolepidotum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. 1-2 ft. Amongst rocks in ravines on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19208. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Open rocky slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19209. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Heliopsis* Series.) Shrub of 10 ft. Flower rose, with a few crimson markings. In rhododendron thickets and forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19210. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Heliopsis* Series.) Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers lavender-rose, with crimson markings. Mixed and rhododendron forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19211. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers cherry-crimson. Open rocky slopes in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19212. *Rhododendron Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers bright yellow, without markings. Open pine forests in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19213. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers pale lemon-yellow. In cane brakes and on stony slopes in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19214. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Heliopsis* Series.) Shrub of 8-12 ft. Foliage strongly aromatic. Flowers pale lavender-rose, flushed deeper at margins, with crimson markings. In rhododendron thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19215. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white flushed and margined rose, with crimson markings. Rocky slopes and on the margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19216. *Rhododendron hypolepidotum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Open alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.

19217. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. In rhododendron scrub and thickets by alpine streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19218. *Rhododendron humicola*, Balf. f. MS. Shrub of 18 ins. In fruit. Open stony moist alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14-14,500 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19219. *Rhododendron* sp. (*Heliolepis* Series.) Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit. Open rhododendron thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19220. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 2 ft. In fruit. In rhododendron scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19221. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. In rhododendron scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19222. *Rhododendron humicola*, Balf. f. MS. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Peaty meadows by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19223. *Rhododendron haemaleum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Open alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19224. *Gentiana stragulata*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Matted plant of $1\frac{1}{2}$ - $2\frac{1}{2}$ ins. Flowers clear pale blue, exterior lined green and blue. Forming mats on moist peaty pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19225. *Daphne papyracea*, Wall. var. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers fragrant, white, flushed purplish-rose faintly. Shady thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. May-June 1919.
19226. *Primula sikkimensis*, Hook. Plant of $1\frac{1}{2}$ ft. In fruit. Open moist meadows by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19227. *Cymbidium grandiflorum*, Griff. Epiphyte of 2- $2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Flowers fragrant, pale olive-yellow, with brown markings. On trees in heavy forest on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.

19228. *Cypripedium arietinum*, R. Br. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers flushed deep dull crimson, labellum yellowish-white, spotted and marked crimson. In open dry mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19229. *Cypripedium luteum*, Franch. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers pale greenish-yellow, flushed and heavily spotted on labellum dull crimson. In open dry mixed and pine forest on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19230. *Cypripedium corrugatum*, Franch. Open alpine pasture and on the margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. June-July 1919.
19231. *Orchis Giraladiana*, Kränzl. var. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers rose, with crimson markings. Moist sandy pasture by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19232. *Pleione Delavayi*, Rolfe. Plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers rose, with darker markings. Shady banks, moss-covered boulders, and cliffs in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19233. *Orchis Giraladiana*, Kränzl. var. Plant of 3-9 ins. Flowers deep purplish-rose. Margins of bogs and moist stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19234. *Coix Lachryma-Jobi*, Linn. Plant of 2-3½ ft. By water-courses and pools on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19235. *Buddleia myriantha*, Diels. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers fragrant, soft rose-lavender. Dry situations on the margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19236. *Roscoea alpina*, Rolfe. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers deep rosy-purple. Open stony moist pasture and on boulders on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19237. *Xanthoxylum tomentellum*, Hook. f. vel aff. Spinous shrub of 12-15 ft. In fruit, fruits dull brown-crimson, seeds crimson. Shady thickets by streams in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19238. *Strobilanthes aenobarbus*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers pale lavender-purple. Shady situations by streams and on the margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.

19239. *Photinia integrifolia*, Lindl. vel aff. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. Mixed forests and thickets in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19240. *Itea ilicifolia*, Oliver. Spinous leaved shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers green, racemes pendulous. Amongst scrub and in thickets in side valleys, situations dry, on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19241. *Parnassia Wightiana*, Wall. Plant of 4-12 ins. Flowers creamy-white. Moist pasture and by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. June 1919.
19242. *Trevesia palmata*, Vis. Spinous shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers immature. Thickets by streams in shady ravines on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19243. *Ardisia crispa*, A. DC. Plant of 3-4 ft. In fruit, fruits bright scarlet-crimson. Shady mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. June 1919.
19244. *Mallotus nepalensis*, Muell. Arg. ♀ Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers deep olive-brown. Open dry situations amongst scrub in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19245. *Actinidia venosa*, Rehder. Semi-scandent shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white, faintly tinged rose at the base. In thickets and mixed forests by streams in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19246. *Callicarpa Giraladiana*, Hesse. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers white? Shady banks on the margins of forests and thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19247. *Trachelospermum cathayanum*, Schneider. Semi-scandent shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers white. On scrub and rocks in side valleys of the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19248. *Photinia glomerata*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets and deciduous forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19249. *Schima* sp. aff. *khasiana*, Dyer. Shrub of 30-40 ft. In fruit. Open thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.

19250. *Hibiscus pungens*, Roxb. Plant of 4-5 ft. In fruit. Amongst grass and scrub on the margins of streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 6000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19251. *Jasminum humile*, Linn. Shrub of 1-2 ft. In fruit. Amongst rocks on dry stony slopes in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19252. *Clematis tangutica*, Korsh. Scandent shrub of 6-20 ft. Flowers dull greenish-yellow, brownish on exterior. On scrub by watercourses in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19253. *Lilium roseum*, Wall. Plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers rich crimson-rose. Open alpine meadows on the margins of pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19254. *Polygonum Forrestii*, Diels. Matted plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers creamy-white. Open moist alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19255. *Potentilla concolor*, Rolfe. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers pale orange-yellow, deepest at base. Open alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19256. *Cremanthodium campanulatum* (Franch.), Diels. On screes and stony alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19257. *Euonymus tingens*, Wall. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19258. *Cornus chinensis*, Wangerin, var. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers greenish yellow? Immature. Open thickets by streams in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19259. *Pueraria peduncularis*, Grah. var. Scandent shrubby plant of 12-20 ft. Flowers pale rose, tipped purplish-rose. On scrub by streams in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19260. *Hedychium densiflorum*, Wall. Plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers yellow and deep orange. Shady moist situations on the margins of mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.

19261. *Elsholtzia polystachya*, Benth. Aromatic shrub of 2-5 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open stony slopes and dry situations amongst scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19262. *Lonicera lanceolata*, Wall. forma. Erect shrub of 5-9 ft. Flowers deep purplish-crimson. Open rocky slopes and on the margins of mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19263. *Arisaema* sp. aff. *auriculatum*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers dull greenish-yellow, blotched and streaked crimson-maroon. In cane brakes and by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19264. *Callicarpa Giraladiana*, Hesse. Shrub of 4-7 ft. In fruit, fruits dull red. Shady banks in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. September 1919.
19265. *Lychnis nigrescens*, Edgew. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers dull crimson. Open stony alpine meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19266. *Caltha scaposa*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. Margins of bog and moist stony pasture on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19267. *Bergenia purpurascens*, Engl. var. *Delavayi*, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers deep purplish-rose. In cane brakes and on the margins of thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19268. *Millettia Dielsiana*, Harms. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers deep dull rose, with exterior silvery-grey. In mixed forests and thickets on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19269. *Gaultheria trichophylla*, Royle, var. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers white. Peaty stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 10-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19270. *Dipelta yunnanensis*, Franch. Shrub of 5-10 ft. Flowers creamy-white, faintly washed purplish-rose at margins, with orange markings. In and on the margins of mixed and pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40'$ N. Long. $98^{\circ} 15'$ E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

19271. **Embelia vestita**, Roxb. Shrub of 12-20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19272. **Potentilla eriocarpa**, Wall. var. Loose cushion plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers pale yellow. Ledges and crevices of cliffs and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19273. **Nothopanax Delavayi**, Harms. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers green-yellow. In thickets by streams in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19274. **Arenaria roseiflora**, Sprague. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers white, faintly flushed shell-pink throughout. On screes and stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19275. **Saxifraga nigroglandulosa**, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. On screes and moist peaty meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19276. **Anisadenia pubescens**, Griff. Half-shrubby plant of 6-14 ins. Flowers white, washed rose-pink. On screes and at the margins of cane brakes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19277. **Begonia sinensis**, A. DC. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers bright pink. Moist shady situations amongst cane and boulders in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19278. **Desmodium** sp. Shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit. Rocky slopes and meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19279. **Millettia Dielsiana**, Harms. Semi-scandent ? shrub of 12-20 ft. In fruit. Amongst scrub in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19280. **Draba jucunda**, W. W. Sm. Tufted plant of 1-2½ ins. Flowers bright yellow. On screes, boulders, and cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. June 1919.
19281. **Cremanthodium campanulatum** (Franch.), Diels. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers dark crimson. On screes and ledges of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13-15,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.

19282. *Lysimachia tsarongensis*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 10-14 ins. Flowers white or very faintly flushed pink. Moist meadows by streams in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19283. *Plectranthus* sp. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers blue, foliage faintly aromatic. Open rocky slopes and amongst cane scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19284. *Cinnamomum Wilsonii*, Gamble. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. Open thickets by streams in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19285. *Saurauja napaulensis*, DC. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers rose. Open thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19286. *Gaultheria trichophylla*, Royle, vel aff. Prostrate shrub of 1-2 ins. In fruit, fruits indigo blue. On ledges of cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19287. *Primula Dubernardiana*, G. Forrest. Forming cushions 10-15 ins. diameter. Flowers rose, with orange eye. Ledges and crevices of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19288. *Actinidia venosa*, Rehder. Scandent shrub of 12-20 ft. In fruit. On scrub by streams in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19289. *Saussurea Sughoo*, C. B. Clarke, vel aff. Plant of 1½-4 ins. Flowers deep purplish-crimson. Open stony meadows and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19290. *Idesia polycarpa*, Maxim. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. Amongst scrub by streams in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19291. *Lonicera lanceolata*, Wall. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers pale magenta-rose. Amongst scrub in openings in pine forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19292. *Smilax* sp. Spinous scandent shrub of 3-10 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet-crimson. Amongst rock and scrub in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.

19293. *Viburnum cordifolium*, Wall. Shrub of 4-9 ft. Flowers deep creamy-yellow. Open scrub and thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19294. *Litsea* sp. aff. *pungens*, Hemsl. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers olive-green. Open thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19295. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit, fruits deep purple. Open thickets and margins of mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 6000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19296. *Jasminum officinale*, Linn. Scandent shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers strongly fragrant, white, flushed deep rose exterior. On scrub and in thickets in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19297. *Ribes alpestre*, Decne. Spinous shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. Open stony slopes and amongst scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19298. *Iris* sp. Plant of 6-18 ins. In fruit. Open meadows and stony slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19299. *Allium Bulleyanum*, Diels, vel aff. Plant of 18-20 ins. In fruit. Open stony slopes and meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19300. *Lonicera* sp. Shrub of 8-20 ft. In fruit, fruits pale orange. Amongst scrub on open stony meadows and on the margins of forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19301. *Potentilla stenophylla*, Diels. Tufted plant of 2-3 ins. In fruit. Alpine moorlands and on rocks on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19302. *Deutzia discolor*, Hemsl. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers white, heavily flushed purple-rose, especially on exterior. Margins of thickets and amongst rocks by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19303. *Berneuxia thibetica*, Decne. Tufted plant of 6 ins. Flowers white. Shady dry rocks and cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

19304. *Pedicularis* sp. Plant of 3-7 ins. Flowers rose, beak crimson-rose. Open stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19305. *Briggsia muscicola*, Craib. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers orange, with deeper markings. Shady dry cliffs and rocks in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19306. *Smilax* sp. Spinous clambering shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit, fruits light crimson. Amongst rock and cane on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19307. *Androsace mollis*, Hand.-Mazz. Matted plant of 1-1½ ins. Flowers rose, eye orange. On boulders and open peaty banks in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19308. *Ilex micrococca*, Maxim. Shrub of 15-25 ft. In fruit, fruits crimson. Open thickets and mixed forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19309. *Philadelphus Delavayi*, L. Henry. Shrub of 10-14 ft. In fruit. Open thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19310. *Potentilla purpurea*, Royle. Matted shrub of 1-2½ ins. Flowers deep crimson. Ledges of cliffs, on rocks and stony slopes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19311. *Ficus nemoralis*, Wall. Shrub or tree of 25-40 ft. In open situations by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19312. *Saussurea taraxacifolia*, Wall. vel aff. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers crimson-purple. Stony meadows and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19313. *Aster scaber*, Thunb. vel aff. Plant of 12-20 ins. Ray florets purplish-rose, disc florets deep orange. Open pine forests and amongst cane scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19314. *Saussurea subulata*, C. B. Clarke. Matted plant of 1-1½ ins. Flowers deep blue-crimson. Dry stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.

19315. *Ficus* sp. aff. *clavata*, Wall. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Open situations in mixed forests and by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19316. *Saurauja napaulensis*, DC. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers shell-pink, fragrant. Open situations by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19317. *Arisaema* sp. Plant of 12-18 ins. Spathes greenish-white, lined and tipped red-purple. Open shady situations by streams and in open forests on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19318. *Potentilla Saundersiana*, Royle, var. *Jacquemontii*, Franch. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers light orange-yellow. Open stony meadows on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19319. *Celastrus* sp. Scandent shrub of 12-20 ft. In fruit. Dense thickets and forests by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 8-9000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19320. *Cinnamomum Wilsonii*, Gamble. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Foliage aromatic. In fruit. In thickets by streams in sheltered side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19321. *Apios macrantha*, Oliver. Scandent plant of 12-20 ft. Flowers yellowish and pale rose. On scrub and in thickets in open situations on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.
19322. *Saussurea* sp. aff. *likiangensis*, Franch. Plant of 1-4 ins. Flowers deep blue-crimson. Open stony pasture and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19323. *Alangium begoniifolium* (Roxb.), Baill. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit, fruits black? Open thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19324. *Lindera* sp. aff. *supracostata*, Lec. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit, fruits dark crimson. Open thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19325. *Strobilanthes Henryi*, Hemsl. var. Half-shrubby plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers yellowish-white, occasionally faintly tinged blue. Shady thickets by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. 28° 40' N. Long. 98° 15' E. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. July 1919.

19326. **Maesa** sp. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. Open thickets by streams in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19327. **Skimmia melanocarpa**, Rehd. et Wils. vel aff. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. Sheltered side valleys amongst scrub on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19328. **Terminalia triptera**, Franch. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit. Amongst scrub on open rocky slopes and the ledges of cliffs on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 8000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. October 1919.
19329. **Globba** sp. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers pale yellow. Moist situations amongst scrub by streams on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1919.
19330. **Corydalis pulchella**, Franch. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers bright blue and white. Open stony meadows and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19331. **Corydalis calcicola**, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Plant of 5-9 ins. Flowers deep purplish-rose, fragrant. Open meadows and on screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19332. **Ficus nemoralis**, Wall. Shrub of 20-50 ft. Open dry situations in side valleys on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.
19333. **Corydalis fluminicola**, W. W. Sm. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers fragrant, pale yellow, tipped deep rose. Ledges of cliffs and on open screes on the Salween-Kiu-chiang divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 40' N$. Long. $98^{\circ} 15' E$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. Tsarong, S.E. Tibet. August 1919.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

14863. *Gentiana regalis*, Balf. f. et Forrest. This name was suggested by the late Sir I. B. Balfour, but is a nomen nudum. The plant is now considered identical with *G. Veitchiorum*, Hemsl.
14884. *Salix omiensis*, Schneider. For this name read *Salix oreinoma*, Schneider.
14885. *Pimpinella* sp. This has now been described as *Pimpinella refracta*, Wolff in Fedde Rep. sp. nov. xxvii (1929) 190.
15179. *Seseli* sp. This has now been described as *Seseli Inairei*, Wolff in Fedde rep. sp. nov. xxvii (1930) 301.
15484. *Carum* sp. This has now been described as *Sinocarum vaginatum*, Wolff in Fedde Rep. sp. nov. xxvii (1929) 183.
15559. *Stuartia* sp. For this name read *Gordonia* sp. aff. *obtusa*, Wall.

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
by McCorquodale & Co. Limited, Printers, Caxton Works, Glasgow.